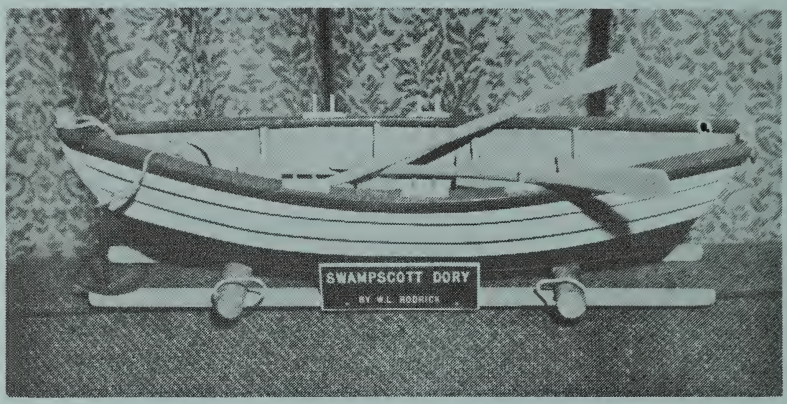
Cover photo courtesy of Swampscott Public Library.



This model of the Swampscott Dory was made by Woodbury L. Rodrick, Jr., of Swampscott, Massachusetts. The original 18 foot dory is here represented by a scale of 3/4″ to 1′.

Dear God be good to me;
The sea is so wide,
And my boat is so small.

Breton Fishermen's Prayer

A Brief History and Description of the Swampscott Dory

The Swampscott Dory is noted throughout the world as a type of small boat which meets the particular requirements of fishermen. It is so constructed that it is very seaworthy and yet can be readily handled and drawn up on the beach. The waves rolling up the beach are kept from entering the boat by the shape of the stern. Also, because of its design, many dories can be stowed in stacks, or nests, on larger vessels. Thus a greater number of boats can be stored on deck. For this reason, the dory has played an important part in the fishing industry of New England.

Records show that the Swampscott Dory was first made by boat-builders F.E. Andrews and James A. Knowlton in 1841 in accordance with a model developed by Theophilus Brackett, a Swampscott fisherman. Early in the 1900s E. Gerry Emmons made the Swampscott Dory famous. Dories from his shop, located on New Ocean Street, went all over the United States and to a number of foreign countries. When Emmons stopped building boats Guy Gardner's Boat Shop on Puritan Road produced the dories.

George Chaisson took over as Swampscott's leading boat-builder. Chaisson's Boat Yard was located on Elmwood Road near Paradise Road. George and his brother, Joe, were exacting craftsmen who maintained the highest standards of quality and workmanship. Their dories brought renown to their shop and added luster to the Town of Swampscott.

The Chaisson line was varied and numerous. Among the many types of crafts built were the sailing dories, lifesaving dories, power dories, surf dories and dory tenders for yachts. The dory tenders, built on modified dory lines, combined utility, looks, capacity, seaworthiness, and rugged durability and were the choice of many discerning yachtsmen, sailors and naval architects.

Though most dories were built in Swampscott in the years to follow, many copies were, and still are, built in other towns along the New England coast. These dories were designed to be built with a few wide, side boards, or strakes, generally four to a side, enabling workmen to plank up quickly, saving labor and cutting building costs. In all probability, neither the Banks Dory nor the roundsided Swampscott Dory, would ever have taken form except for the abundance of wide pine boards, made available by the New England lumber industry. The boat is of clinker (overlapping or planks) construction using chisel-point galvanized dory nails (no longer available) for lap fastenings.

The true Swampscott Dory, of which this model is a good example, is essentially a round-bottom boat, yet with enough flat in its relatively narrow bottom to sit upright on the beach when it grounds out. For a boat that is to be beached frequently this flatness is an especially desirable feature as it permits chafing strips to be placed on the bottom. These strips can easily be renewed when worn thin from dragging over rocks and sand. The flat bottom also allows one man to drag the dory up on the beach by using rollers. Sometimes, the dory would be carried up the beach by four men. By placing one oar through the rope in the stern, and one oar through the rope in the stem, they could lift the dory and carry it. Furthermore, this flat bottom and ample beam and depth, make the addition of a centerboard trunk easy, allowing the dory to be adapted and rigged as a sailboat.

Swampscott Dories are the aristocrats of the dory clan and should not be confused with other types of dories, such as the heavy slab-sided working dories of the Grand Banks fishermen or the wider, more stable Yankee Sailing Dory. It is true, some features of the Swampscott and Grand Banks Dories are similar but in performance there is a vast difference.

Swampscott Dories row and handle much easier and are every bit as good as open ocean boats. Besides rowing from the traditional sitting position with the oars placed between the thole pins, sculling is done by standing in the stern and propelling the boat by working a single oar (placed in a groove in the transom) back and forth. using either one or two hands.

A great deal of New England history is tied to the sea and the traditions and craftsmanship of its boat-builders is known and revered throughout the world. The grand tradition of the Dory began and will continue in the name of the town of Swampscott in which the boats were first constructed and went down to sea.

Woodbury L. Rodrick, Jr.
Swampscott Historical Committee
Swampscott Historical Society

One Hundred and Twenty-eighth

ANNUAL REPORT

of the Town Officers

SWAMPSCOTT

MASSACHUSETTS

for the year ending December 31, 1979

Index

Accounting Department 93
Appeals, Board of 151
Assessors, Board of 164

Building Code Board of Appeals.....176
Buildings, Inspector of 147
By-Law Compilation Committee.....176

Cable Television Advisory
Committee 149
Civil Defense, Department of.....136
Collective Bargaining Agent —
Labor Consultant 182
Cluster Zoning Study Committee.....181
Collector of Taxes 120
Conservation Commission 158
Contributory Retirement Board 177
Council on Aging 158

Dog Officer—Animal Control 144

Election Commissioners, Board of.....152

Fire Department 145
Forest Warden 146
Fourth of July Committee 163

Greater Lynn Community Service
Center 170

Harbormaster 143
Health, Board of 173
Housing Authority 137

Information, General 184
In Memoriam 171
Insurance Advisory Committee 151

Jury List 166

Committee to Recommend a
Memorial for Roland Booma 177

MDC Evaluation Committee 181
Memorial Day Committee 160

Personnel Board 162
Phillips Beach Fire Station
Committee 163
Planning Board 175
Police Department 138
Public Library Trustees 133
Public Works, Board of 123

Recreation Commission 160
Regional Refuse Disposal Study
Committee 177

School Department 126
Selectmen, Board of 24
Sewage Treatment Committee 181
Swampscott Historical Committee....161

Town Clerk 25
Town Counsel 175
Town Meeting Members 6
Town Officers Appointed..... 13
Town Officers Elected 5
Telephone Numbers.....Inside back cover
Traffic Study Committee 161
Treasurer 118
Trust Fund Commissioners 175

Veterans Day Committee 162
Veterans Services, Department of.....148

Weights and Measures,
Inspector of 149
Workmen's Compensation 176
Workmen's Compensation Study
Committee 180
World War II Memorial Fund,
Trustees of 178

Town Officers — 1979

ELECTED

Moderator:
Douglas F. Allen (1980)

Board of Selectmen:
Lawrence Greenbaum (1980)
Peter Waldfogel (1980)
Michael J. Martin (1980)

Town Clerk and Collector:
Jack L. Paster (1982)

Town Treasurer:
Gerard L. Caron (1980)

Board of Assessors:
Anthony F. Benevento (1981), Chairman
Vera C. Harrington, Secretary
**Charles J. Hoen (1980)
Charles E. Thornton
(appointed by Board of Assessors and Board of Selectmen to replace Charles J. Hoen until 1980 election)

Board of Public Works:
John H. McDevitt (1982), Chairman
John F. Burke (1980)
**Anthony Conigliaro (1981)
Felix A. Marino
(appointed by Board of Public Works and Board of Selectmen to replace Anthony Conigliaro until 1980 election)

School Committee:
Donald M. Page (1980), Chairman
Sandra T. Rotner (1980), Vice Chairman
Floyd W. Webster (1981)
Jack Willis (1981)
Alexander Tennant (1982)

Trustees of Public Library:
Florence S. Alexander (1982), Chairman
Harold Power (1980), Secretary
Margaret DiGiulio (1981)

Board of Health:
Howard E. Rotner, M.D. (1982), Chairman
Theodore A. Dushan, M.D. (1980)
Robert W. Murphy (1981)

Constables:
Peter J. Cassidy (1980)
Frank H. Perry, Jr. (1980)
Frank H. Perry, Sr. (1980)

Planning Board:
Glenn W. Bartram (1983), Chairman
Garrold E. Baker (1984), Secretary
Leon J. McEntee (1982)
*John E. Milo (1981)
John A. DeCamp III
(appointed by Planning Board and Board of Selectmen to replace John E. Milo until the 1980 election)
**Alexander B. Way, Jr. (1980)
Thomas E. Rogers, Esq.
(appointed by Planning Board and Board of Selectmen to replace Alexander B. Way, Jr. until the 1980 election)

Swampscott Housing Authority:
Francis J. Cassidy (1980), Chairman
Armand Capadaqua (1981), Vice Chairman
John F. O'Hare (1981) (State Appointee) Treasurer
**Francis N. Lang (1983)
Kent F. Murphy, Assistant Treasurer
(appointed by Swampscott Housing Authority and Board of Selectmen to replace Francis N. Lang until the 1980 election)
David Gilmore (1984)
Leonard H. Bates, Jr., Executive Director and Secretary

Commissioners of Trust Funds:
Harold R. Austin (1980)
Thomas F. Rogers, Esq. (1981)
Richard J. McCarthy (1982)

*Deceased
**Resigned
***Resigned and Deceased

Town Meeting Members - 1979

PRECINCT 1

Adams, William J.	16 Jessie Street	1980
Antoniello, Mary Linda	12 Ryan Place	1982
Babin, Arthur S.	23 Carson Terrace	1980
Bates, Wallace T.	73 Foster Road	1982
Bickford, Barbara	18 Foster Road	1982
Bisegna, Charles A.	7 Hillcrest Circle	1982
Caradonna, Paul A.	151 Foster Road	1981
Casey, John F.	72 Burpee Road	1982
Chadwell, Brian T.	50 Buena Vista Street	1980
Chandler, J. Dane	7 Essex Avenue	1980
Cropley, John H. Jr.	14 Tidd Street	1981
Cullen, C. Paige Jr.	5 Eliott Street	1981
D'Agnese, Genevieve F.	36 Eastman Avenue	1980
Daley, John R.	147 Foster Road	1982
D'Eon, Ivan	22 Columbia Street	1980
DiPietro, John A.	94 Eastman Avenue	1982
Dube, Francis A.	12 Eureka Avenue	1981
Eldridge, Barbara F.	15 Maple Avenue	1980
Fenelon, James S.	9 Boulder Way	1981
Fenelon, Wanda L.	9 Boulder Way	1980
Friedman, Otto W.	30 Cherry Street	1982
Greenbaum, Lawrence	21 Beach Avenue	1980
Guarnieri, Carla Ann	16 Tidd Street	1980
Harrington, Vera C.	37 Jessie Street	1982
Hennessey, Carmella L.	19 Maple Avenue	1981
Hyde, William R.	10 Overhill Road	1982
Inman, John R.	160 Foster Road	1981
Kaloust, Gerald J.	262 Essex Street	1981
Kaloust, Roberta A.	262 Essex Street	1981
Keating, Harold J.	347 Essex Street	1982
Legere, J. Arthur	44 Foster Road	1981
Litle, Albert T. Jr.	164 Windsor Avenue	1980
Maitland, J. Richard	33 Roy Street	1982
Marino, Janet L.	2 Hanley Street	1981
Marsello, Guido B.	36 Buena Vista Street	1982
Modini, Louis M.	42 Essex Avenue	1982
Murray, George T.	9 Maple Avenue	1981
Palleschi, Michael A.	22 Fairview Avenue	1982
Perry, Frank H. Jr.	47 Cherry Street	1981
Perry, Robert E.	6 MacArthur Circle	1980
Picariello, Lawrence F.	40 Eastman Avenue	1982
Roberto, Frank B.	12 Elwin Street	1981
Roche, David K.	17 Burpee Road	1981
Roche, Ruth L.	17 Burpee Road	1981
Simmons, Sidney A.	1 Upland Road	1980
Snow, Charles E. Jr.	7 Elliott Street	1982
Spinale, Domenic F.	41 Spinale Road	1981
Varrell, Christine S.	34 Pitman Road	1980

Varrell, Richard S.	34 Pitman Road	1980
Waldfogel, Peter D.	81 Essex Street	1982
Walsh, Catherine	9 Hillcrest Circle	1981
Willis, Georgianna J.	30 Carson Terrace	1980
Willis, H. Jack	30 Carson Terrace	1980
Willis, Jack B.	3 Fisher Avenue	1980

PRECINCT 2

Alpert, Julius H.	400 Paradise Road	1980
Babcock, Donald E.	26 Banks Road	1981
Barden, Barbara B.	316 Paradise Road	1982
Barden, Eugene	316 Paradise Road	1982
Barr, Barbara E.	47 Mountwood Road	1980
Bass, David S.	400 Paradise Road	1980
Bines, Carl	400 Paradise Road	1981
Boyce, Thomas J. Jr.	145 Walker Road	1982
Cassidy, Judith A.	8 Banks Road	1982
Cassidy, Peter J.	8 Banks Road	1982
Chadwell, George A.	96 Stetson Avenue	1981
Chilnick, Anne S.	400 Paradise Road	1981
Clayman, Pearl L.	400 Paradise Road	1980
Clayman, Samuel	400 Paradise Road	1980
Collins, Henry J.	10 Duke Street	1982
Coraine, Natale	32 Worcester Avenue	1982
Corso, George J.	29 Swampscott Avenue	1980
D'Agnese, Mariano	46 Worcester Avenue	1981
Davis, Paul	18 Parsons Drive	1980
DiGiulio, Margaret	67 Walker Road	1981
Finlay, Robert G.	33 Plymouth Avenue	1981
Fischer, Harold H.	400 Paradise Road	1981
Harradon, Robert E.	80 Walker Road	1980
Heggie, Herbert C.	104 Stetson Avenue	1981
Hickey, Edward B.	400 Paradise Road	1980
Keddie, James A.	161 Stetson Avenue	1981
Kelly, Margaret M.	28 Stetson Avenue	1980
Kerr, Linda M.	1000 Paradise Road	1981
Kravetz, Myer	311 Paradise Road	1982
Kravetz, Phyllis	311 Paradise Road	1982
LaConte, Louise M.	10 Brewster Terrace	1981
LaConte, Vincent A.	10 Brewster Terrace	1981
Leahy, Sheila T.	76 Farragut Road	1981
Levenson, Paul	1000 Paradise Road	1982
Levesque, James J.	51 Barnstable St.	1980
Macou, Charles T.	80 Franklin Avenue	1980
Marino, Felix A.	4 Sunset Drive	1982
Mueller, Loretta	145 Paradise Road	1982
Newhall, Linda A.	14 Nantucket Avenue	1981
Ott, Margaret E.	18 Franklin Avenue	1980
Page, Donald M.	68 Plymouth Avenue	1980
Pagnotti, Paul E.	321 Paradise Road	1981

Pesky, Ruth H.	25 Parsons Drive	1982
Rich, William A.	1000 Paradise Road	1980
Rogers, Malcolm H.	12 Banks Road	1980
Santry, James W., Jr.	1000 Paradise Road	1982
Sherry, Paul A.	68 Franklin Avenue	1982
Walk, Adeline C.	400 Paradise Road	1982
Walk, Arthur	400 Paradise Road	1982
Warnock, Donald J.	49 Stetson Avenue	1980
Warnock, Dorothy F.	49 Stetson Avenue	1980
Williams, Richard J.	15 Duke Street	1981
Polisson, Patricia Mary	42 Plymouth Avenue	

PRECINCT 3

Baglione, Frank	113 Paradise Road	1982
Brine, Philip A., Jr.	34 Berkshire Street	1982
Butters, Joy E.	107 Burrill Street	1981
Butterworth, John W.	59 Thomas Road	1980
Callahan, James C., Jr.	153 Elmwood Road	1981
Carden, John J., Jr.	32 Norfolk Avenue	1981
Cassidy, Francis J.	22 Walker Road	1982
Cassidy, Marilyn L.	22 Walker Road	1982
Chenery, Mary H.	110 Burrill Street	1981
Cleveland, James A.	75 Burrill Street	1981
Clinton, Thomas E.	34 Walker Road	1982
Cooper, Eileen M.	16 Walker Road	1981
Doherty, John J.	5 Ellis Road	1982
Duratti, Alfred J.	67 Middlesex Avenue	1982
Fessenden, Donald W.	7 Porter Place	1982
Fuller, Ralph	77 Pine Street	1982
Gardiner, James L.	15 Porter Place	1980
Gerety, Jacqueline	95 Paradise Road	1980
Gerety, Robert F.	95 Paradise Road	1980
Greeley, Herbert S.	10 Berkshire Street	1981
Harris, James M.	28 Shaw Road	1981
Hayden, Robert L.	21 Shaw Road	1981
Herbert, Walter B., Jr.	110 Burrill Street	1980
Hickey, Edward F.	22 Middlesex Avenue	1981
Hickey, Jeanne D.	22 Middlesex Avenue	1981
Kane, John Clarke	148 Elmwood Road	1981
Kane, Katherine L.	148 Elmwood Road	1981
Kelley, Margaret F.	98 Pine Street	1981
Kelly, Daniel P.	90 Burrill Street	1981
Kester, Anita H.	49 Pine Street	1982
Kester, Waldemar C.	49 Pine Street	1982
Lally, John J.	94 Elmwood Road	1982
Ludlam, Edward N.	186 Norfolk Avenue	1980
McCarriston, James J.	154 Burrill Street	1982
McCarthy, Mary M.	1 Berkshire Street	1981
McDevitt, John H.	19 Suffolk Avenue	1982
Morrill, Frederick D., Jr.	56 Middlesex Avenue	1980

Paster, Jack L.	20 Hampden Street	1982
Peterson, Edwin III	19 Andrew Road	1980
Pizzi, Anthony J., Jr.	48 Norfolk Avenue	1980
Pizzi, Janice L.	48 Norfolk Avenue	1981
Sassani, Natalie A.	84 Humphrey Street	1980
Sassani, Nicholas	84 Humphrey Street	1980
Skinner, Roger G.	26 Thomas Road	1980
Smith, Allan E.	74 Paradise Road	1980
Tierney, Alice M.	56 Humphrey Street	1980
Toomey, John E.	36 Norfolk Avenue	1981
Webster, Floyd W.	51 Walker Road	1982
Webster, Gloria E.	51 Walker Road	1980
Woods, Catherine	4 Sheridan Road	1982
Gordan, Gloria	86 Norfolk Avenue	
Buchanan, Patricia	113 Paradise Road	
McCarthy, Richard	1 Berkshire Street	
Bolognese, Maureen	68 Middlesex Avenue	

PRECINCT 4

Balsama, Joseph	23 Sherwood Road	1981
Berry, Eva J.	123 Aspen Road	1980
Berry, Robert P.	123 Aspen Road	1981
Carlin, William J.	55 King Street	1982
Caron, Gerard L.	57 Greenwood Avenue	1982
Chamberlin, C. Stuart	64 Bay View Drive	1981
Chamberlin, Sherry T.	64 Bay View Drive	1981
Corcoran, Francis J.	73 Magnolia Road	1980
Corcoran, Lawrence R.	43 Redington Street	1981
Corcoran, Patricia A.	73 Magnolia Road	1982
Cormier, Clarence J.	37 Devens Road	1980
Cullin, Philip M.	34 Puritan Road	1980
DiMento, Carol Ann	108 Greenwood Avenue	1980
DiMento, William R.	108 Greenwood Avenue	1982
Donelan, Robert E.	295 Forest Avenue	1982
Doyle, James T.	10 Arbutus Road	1981
Doyle, Sandra G.	10 Arbutus Road	1981
Dwyer, Charles W.	172 Aspen Road	1982
Dywan, Andrew E.	9 Bay View Avenue	1982
Earle, Ralph B.	21 Blaney Street	1981
Earle, Virginia E.	21 Blaney Street	1982
Ellis, Virginia T.	136 Aspen Road	1982
Flynn, Edward F., Jr.	312 Humphrey Street	1980
Freedman, Gerald B.	52 Greenwood Avenue	1982
Hallion, Mary R.	15 Bay View Drive	1981
Hanley, James E.	107 Redington Street	1982
Hanley, Louise	107 Redington Street	1981
Hart, James D.	55 Devens Road	1981
Hatch, Deems P.	25 King Street	1981
Hegan, Betty Ann	58 Millett Road	1982
Hennessey, Mersine	46 Devens Road	1981

Hennessey, William F.	46 Devens Road	1982
Hoen, Charles J.	58 Magnolia Road	1980
Krippendorf, Edward W.	11 Mapledale Place	1981
Lang, Francis M.	25 Reid Terrace	1981
Mangini, Lawrence	16 Reid Terrace	1980
Martin, Michael J.	76 Fuller Avenue	1980
McClung, Michael D.	64 Fuller Avenue	1982
McHugh, Joseph	14 Redington Terrace	1982
McHugh, Mary	14 Redington Terrace	1980
Moran, Marilyn A.	57 Rockland Street	1981
Murphy, M. Patricia	93 Redington Street	1980
Murphy, Robert W.	93 Redington Street	1980
Newcomb, Harvey P., Jr.	20 Devens Road	1981
Palleschi, Arthur J.	22 Lexington Circle	1982
Peretsman, Eva B.	289 Humphrey Street	1982
Phelan, Ellen A.	38 Outlook Road	1980
Rogers, Thomas F.	304 Forest Avenue	1980
Rowe, Harvey F., Jr.	285 Forest Avenue	1980
Scolamiero, Dennis M.	182 Redington Street	1981
Shanahan, M. Jane	5 Elmwood Terrace	1980
Wasserman, Martha D.	18 Mapledale Place	1980
Wile, Ellen C.	27 Bay View Avenue	1980
Williams, Clare D.	11 Cedar Hill Terrace	1982

PRECINCT 5

Ackermann, Carl A.	77 Shelton Road	1981
Austin, Harold R., Jr.	64 Bates Road	1981
Balis, John	11 Littles Point Road	1981
Bartram, Glenn W.	10 Prospect Avenue	1982
Bass, Murray S.	6 Gale Road	1981
Beatrice, Michael H.	12 Puritan Lane	1982
Benevento, Anthony F.	24 Lodge Road	1980
Bloch, Edith M.	408 Puritan Road	1981
Bloch, Israel	408 Puritan Road	1982
Brooks, Leonore	47 Gale Road	1980
Burke, John F.	28 Little's Point Road	1980
Carangelo, Dorothy B.	31 Lincoln House Avenue	1980
Carangelo, Ferdinand L.	31 Lincoln House Avenue	1981
Clayman, George L.	6 Little's Point Road	1981
Cowan, Suzanne	184 Forest Avenue	1980
DiPietro, Anthony	Little's Point Lane	1982
Epstein, Marion W.	82 Puritan Lane	1980
Feldman, Avis G.	75 Sargent Road	1982
Feldman, Merrill I.	75 Sargent Road	1982
Foley, Dorothy M.	2 Smith Lane	1980
Foley, James J.	2 Smith Lane	1980
Fried, David	18 Little's Point Road	1981
Fried, Ruth	18 Little's Point Road	1981
Greenberg, Harvey R.	10 Charlotte Road	1981
Herwitz, Carla B.	44 Phillips Beach Avenue	1981

Herwitz, David R.	44 Phillips Beach Avenue	1981
Kahn, Beverly A.	67 Pleasant Street	1980
Kiley, Thomas F.	12 Phillips Beach Avenue	1982
Levenson, Joan	4 Laurel Road	1981
Lippa, Judith S.	1 Galloupes Point	1982
Lippa, Sherman J.	1 Galloupes Point	1982
Maitland, Patricia A.	39 Ross Road	1982
Maitland, Richard E.	39 Ross Road	1982
McVie, Robert L.	26 Beverly Road	1982
Nellis, Veeder C.	16 Beverly Road	1982
O'Brien, Robert V.	139 Kensington Lane	1980
O'Brien, Vincent P.	139 Kensington Lane	1982
Rotner, Sandra T.	21 Gale Road	1982
Schiller, Barbara	19 Little's Point Road	1980
Shulkin, Arthur I.	8 Hemenway Road	1980
Sklar, Albert J.	63 Walnut Road	1981
Sklar, Selma	63 Walnut Road	1980
Snow, Robert W.	21 Prospect Avenue	1981
Snyder, Jason	87 Bates Road	1980
Tennant, Alexander T.	24 Sculpin Way	1982
Thompson, John P.	69 Ocean View Road	1980
Thompson, John P., Jr.	30 Phillips Beach Avenue	1980
Vadala, Kathleen M.	6 Priscilla Road	1981
Vadala, Matthew R.	6 Priscilla Road	1981
Valleriani, Catherine	515 Humphrey Street	1982
Valleriani, Martha A.	515 Humphrey Street	1982
Whittemore, Ann M.	36 Puritan Park	1981
Winston, Alice J.	36 Walnut Road	1980
Wollerscheid, William L.	30 Prospect Avenue	1980

PRECINCT 6

Alexander, Daniel D.	21 Phillips Avenue	1982
Alexander, Florence S.	21 Phillips Avenue	1982
Allen, Douglas F.	165 Phillips Avenue	1982
Anderson, Dorothy M.	36 Nason Road	1981
Baker, Marvin J.	38 Stanwood Road	1981
Baker, Nan H.	38 Stanwood Road	1980
Baker, Richard G.	52 Bellevue Road	1981
Baker, Robert A.	75 Stanley Road	1980
Barnard, Robert W.	72 Bradlee Avenue	1980
Belkin, Sylvia B.	35 Beach Bluff Avenue	1981
Blodgett, Alice F.	136 Beach Bluff Avenue	1980
Blodgett, Donald W.	136 Beach Bluff Avenue	1982
Bondelevitch, Stanley	21 Neighborhood Road	1982
Bregman, Benjamin	1037 Humphrey Street	1980
Couris, Allan	36 Dale Street	1981
Darling, Nelson J., Jr.	74 Beach Bluff Avenue	1982
Darling, William H.	44 Beach Bluff Avenue	1981
Davern, Timothy J.	38 Manton Road	1981
Derr, JoAnn Simons	60 Shepard Avenue	1981

Deveney, J. Campbell	35 Atlantic Avenue	1980
Donovan, Charles E.	30 Palmer Avenue	1981
Eschelbacher, Michael J.	24 Bellevue Road	1981
Ewing, Esther S.	189 Bradlee Avenue	1981
Garland, Paul E.	24 Orchard Circle	1980
Gerber, Marcia M.	93 Nason Road	1980
Goldman, Martin C.	3 Ingraham Terrace	1982
Griffin, Joseph P.	45 Orchard Road	1980
Hanson, Josephine E.	166 Phillips Avenue	1980
Hoffman, Robert P.	85 Ocean Avenue	1982
Johnson, Fred, Jr.	11 Allen Road	1982
Levenson, Minita I.	4 Ingraham Terrace	1982
Levenson, Sabin S.	4 Ingraham Terrace	1982
Margulius, Harry	24 Atlantic Road	1981
Margulius, Marilyn R.	24 Atlantic Road	1981
McCarty, William H., Jr.	11 Atlantic Road	1982
Miller, Frieda T.	6 Dennison Avenue	1980
Miller, Raymond W.	21 Estabrook Road	1980
Murphy, Kent F.	31 Salem Street	1980
Murray, Richard F.	117 Stanley Road	1980
Myers, Allen	11 Hawthorne Road	1982
Myers, Lois	11 Hawthorne Road	1982
Olken, Harry G.	81 Stanley Road	1982
Phillips, David L.	800 Humphrey Street	1982
Poster, Cynthia R.	61 Nason Road	1981
Poster, Eugene	61 Nason Road	1981
Powers, Mary L.	4 Palmer Avenue	1982
Radack, Alan K.	40 Beach Bluff Avenue	1980
Radack, Louise E.	40 Beach Bluff Avenue	1981
Ratley, Christopher	52 Harrison Avenue	1982
Rothwell, Eliot W.	18 Orchard Circle	1981
Shoer, Faith R.	29 Manton Road	1981
Stiles, A. Hall, Jr.	97 Beach Bluff Avenue	1980
Thompson, Tarn	37 Atlantic Avenue	1980
Weiss, David	36 Bradlee Avenue	1980

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Secretary to Selectmen:
Joseph C. Sinatra

Town Counsel:
Harvey F. Rowe, Jr.

Assistant Town Counsel:
Arthur J. Palleschi

Town Accountant:
Keith A. Callahan

Acting Town Accountant for One Week:
Mary Hatch

Bargaining Agent — Labor Consultant:
Thomas S. Driscoll

Census Liaison for Twentieth Dicennial Census in 1980:
Gene Cormier

Civil Defense Director:
Richard E. Maitland

Constable to Post Warrants and Other Similar Work:
**Peter J. Cassidy
Leonard H. Bates, Sr.
(appointed by Board of Selectmen to replace Peter J. Cassidy)

Constables for Serving Civil Process in Swampscott:
David H. Janes (1980)
Joseph H. Kukas (1980)
Leonard H. Bates

Custodian to Sell Tax Title Property at 93 Roy Street:
Timothy J. Davern, Esq.

Data Processing Coordinator:
Keith A. Callahan

Dog Officer — Animal Control:
Ralph Fuller

Energy Conservation Manager:
Harry Sterling

Senior Building Custodian, Town Hall Maintenance Department:
**Richard Legault
Edward Riccio
(appointed to take the place of Richard Legault)

Chief of the Fire Department:
William R. Hyde

Flood Insurance Agent for Town of Swampscott:
Thomas F. Kiley

Forest Warden:
William R. Hyde

Fence Viewers:
Lawrence Greenbaum
Thomas F. Kiley
Donald L. Huston

Harbormaster:
Lawrence P. Bithell

Assistant Harbormaster:
Gordon E. Kelley, Jr.

Inspector of Buildings:
Thomas F. Kiley

Inspector of Buildings - Local:
Justine E. DiMauro

Inspector of Buildings - Alternate:
Erland S. Townsend, Jr.

Measurer of Leather:
Saul J. Katzman

Measurer of Lumber:
Osmund O. Keiver

Chief of Police Department and Keeper of Lockup:
William J. Carlin

Shellfish Constable:
Joseph C. Cardillo (1980)

Assistant Shellfish Constable:
Joseph H. Monahan

**Resigned

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Mrs. Charles M. Ewing and
John A. DeCamp, III
(Ex-Officio Assistant Shellfish Constables since they are Co-Chairmen of Conservation Commission)

Smoke Inspector:
Thomas F. Kiley

Special Counsel for Ad Hoc Sewage Treatment and Disposal Facilities:
Thomas F. Kiley

Town Report Editor:
Katherine Donlon

United Nations Day Chairman:
Harvey Michaels

Veterans' Graves Officer:
Charles W. Dwyer

Veterans' Services Agent and Burial Agent:
Charles W. Dwyer

Weights and Measures Inspector:
John F. O'Hare

Winter Planning Coordinator for Town of Swampscott:
Lawrence Greenbaum

Wire Inspector:
Daniel C. Cahill

Assistant Wire Inspector:
Robert B. McInerney

Workmen's Compensation Agent:
**Warren A. Johnson
James W. Santry, Jr., Esq.
(appointed to Board of Selectmen to replace Warren A. Johnson)

Bikeway Committee Chairman:
Mrs. Robert J. Powers

Board of Appeals:
T. Paul Corcoran (1982), Chairman
Anthony Corso (1980)
Walter T. Mudge (1981)

Board of Appeals — Associate Members:
Walter A. Costello, Jr. (1981)
Jack H. Levin (1980)

Board of Election Commissioners:
Alfred F. Maselbas (1980), Chairman
Dorothy M. Collins (1981)
J. Dane Chandler (1982)
June Morse (1983)

Building Code Board of Appeals:
**Thomas F. Kiley (1980), Chairman
Richard P. Pierro (1980)
(appointed to replace Thomas F. Kiley)
**Erland S. Townsend, Jr. (1982), Secretary
Richard T. McIntosh (1982)
(appointed to replace Erland S. Townsend, Jr.)
Richard P. Mayor (1981)
David Fried (1983)
*John F. Milo (1979)
Raymond W. Miller (1984)
(appointed to replace John F. Milo)

By-Law Compilation Committee:
Timothy J. Davern, Esq., Chairman
Lt. James E. Hanley
Anthony Corso
John F. Burke
Thomas F. Rogers, Esq.
**Mary Herbert Chenery

Cable Television Advisory Committee:
Edward T. Lotti, Chairman
Arthur I. Missan
Louise LaConte

Civil Defense Agency Volunteers of Swampscott:
Brian M. Gaff
Allan H.B. Greenbaum
George S. Patrinos
Gene V. Gardner
Raymond Nash

---

*Deceased
**Resigned

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Steve Llorente
William Paulette

Civil Defense Disaster Preparedness Committee:
Raymond J. Palleschi
Thomas M. Scanlon
Ann L. Greenbaum, R.N.
Barbara F. Eldridge
Harold Rowe Austin, Jr., Red Cross Representative
Richard E. Maitland, Ex Officio as Civil Defense Director

Committee to Oversee Repair Work on Essex Street Bridge:
Leonard H. Bates, Jr.
Patricia Hopkins
Sheila Kearney
Michael J. Martin, Esq.
Carl D. Reardon
Peter Waldfogel

Ad Hoc Committee to Study the Financing and Implementation Details for Experimental Suburban Transportation:
Carl D. Reardon
Michael McClung

Conservation Commission:
Mrs. Charles M. Ewing (1982), Co-Chairman
John A. DeCamp, III (1982), Co-Chairman
Mrs. Merrill I. Feldman (1982)
Roland Dube (1980)
***John F. Milo (1980)
**Dr. Nathan W. Riser (1981)
Charles P. Wilkinson (1981)
Mrs. Robert U. Ingalls (1980) (appointed to replace John F. Milo)

Council on Aging:
Sherry Chamberlin (1982), Chairman
**Louise Margolis (1979), Secretary
Helen Schiffmacher (1982) (appointed to replace Louise Margolis)
Frank Coletti (1980)
Woodbury L. Rodrick, Jr. (1980)
Loring Lincoln (1980
Roberta Kaloust (1981)
Harold Goldberg (1981)

Fourth of July Committee:
Robert E. Perry, Chairman
Lawrence Greenbaum, Co-ordinator
Peter Waldfogel, Co-ordinator
Michael J. Martin, Co-ordinator

Fourth of July Sub-Committee Fireworks Display at Fisherman's Beach:
David Blain, Sub-Chairman
Timothy J. Davern, Esq.
Peter J. Cassidy
Charles H. Bickford
James Studley
George M. Gately

Fourth of July Sub-Committee Playground Activities:
William Bush, Sub-Chairman
Louis Modini
William Saunders
Laurence Moran
Marilyn Perry
Joy Butters

Fourth of July Sub-Committee Sailboat Races:
Charles Walker, Sub-Chairman
Douglas D. Walker
John Marino
Arthur Missan
Harbormaster, Lawrence P. Bithell
Assistant Harbormaster, Gordon E. Kelly

Fourth of July Sub-Committee Park Races:
Sherry Paquette

Harbor Advisory Committee:
Kent F. Murphy, Chairman
Mrs. Phyllis M. Blanchette, Secretary
Eugene M. Rollins

**Resigned
***Resigned and Deceased

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

*Paul A. Polisson
Daniel Cobbett
Joseph Moynahan
Richard Ornstein
Robert Grimes
Thomas Barron
Lawrence Bithell
John J. Colandro

*Felix E. Dine
**Gerald M. Fleet
**Janice L. Pizzi
Murray I. Davis, Chairman
Richard J. McCarthy, Esq.
Harold P. Rottenberg
Charles Thornton

Insurance Advisory Committee:
**Anthony F. Benevento, Chairman

---

*Deceased
**Resigned

MASTER PLAN COMMITTEE

COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Robert W. Welch — Chairman
Garrold E. Baker — Vice Chairman
Edmund J. Koenke — Coordinator
Mrs. Ruth Fried, Secretary

John P. Ingalls, Jr.
Glenn W. Bartram
Sidney Stamell
Michael A. Palleschi
Timothy J. Davern, Esq.
Douglas F. Allen

Alternate Member — Carl A. Ackerman

Administrative Organization—Master Plan Committee:

Eileen M. Cooper, Chairman
Robert A. Gardella
John G. Moran, Jr.
J. Dennis Healey
Arthur Palleschi
James W. Santry, Esq.
Mrs. Floyd Webster

Fiscal Implications Committee—Master Plan Committee:

Kenneth G. Hartwell, Chairman
William P. Saunders
Prof. David Herwitz
Anthony F. Pierre
Gerard L. Caron
John H. Blodgett
Richard H. Olson
Keith A. Callahan
Charles T. Marcou

Housing Committee—Master Plan Committee:

Roger A. Williams, Jr., Chairman
Erland S. Townsend
Lawrence J. McGinn, Jr.
Daniel P. Cobbett
James J. McCarriston
Ralph B. Earle
Edward Weinshanker
Richard P. Breed, Jr.
Mrs. Clarice Neumann
Raymond O. Doane
Chester E. Bond
Ernest Manchin

School Committee—Master Plan Committee:

William H. Rothwell, Chairman
Dr. Edna A. Mauriello, Ed. D.
Attorney John Clark Kane
Mrs. Minita Levenson
Dr. George J. Arroll
Mrs. Marilyn Moran
George Chadwell
Mrs. Judith Lippa
J. Campbell Deveney, Consultant

Social Services Committee—Master Plan Committee:

Charles W. Dwyer, Chairman
Mrs. Virginia M. O'Brien, Vice Chairman
Mrs. Roberta Cobbett
Kent E. Murphy
Richard B. MacDonald
Robert H. Bessom, M.D.
Mrs. Amy Burk
John J. Boyle
Mrs. Elinor Rose
Howard E. Dow

Traffic Circulation and Parking Committee—Master Plan Committee:

Daniel P. Cobbett, Chairman
Bruce V.M. Whittier
William J. Carlin
John S. Humphrey, Jr.
Marvin J. Baker
Frank B. Vernava
Dr. Charles E. Donovan
Walter T. Mudge

Transportation—
Master Plan Committee:
Charles Thornton, Chairman
John H. Watts, Vice Chairman
Paul Langford
Leo F. Johnson
Colonel Joseph Atwood
Edmund J. Koenke
Arthur W. Milburn
Charles F. Kimball
Edward Walsh
Herbert G Schiff, Jr.
John J. O'Shea

Zoning Committee—
Master Plan Committee:
John F. Burke, Vice Chairman
Atty. Leon J. McEntee
T. Paul Corcoran
Donald G. Goss
Garry Marsela
Richard M. Shribman
Arthur Bisenti
Daniel P. Cobbett
Clayton W. Smith
Edward F. Flynn, Jr., Esq.

Neighborhood Committee—
Master Plan Committee:
William T. Warren, Chairman
J. Bennett Giles, Jr. Vice Chairman
James C. Callahan,
Coordinator Liaison

Neighborhood Committees of the Master Plan Committee:

1A Chairman, Foster Dam Section, James R. Bransfield
1B Chairman, Mountain Park Section, J. Dane Chandler
1C Chairman, Eastman Avenue Section, John F. Denehy
Vice Chairman, Eastman Avenue Section, Alan Pope
2A Chairman, Paradise Road Associates Section, Henry Newman
2B Chairman, Banks Road Section, Floyd W. Webster
2C Chairman, Counties Section, Clarence E. Hammonds
3A Mudge Estate Section
3B Chairman, Kings Beach Section, Walter D. MacLean
3C Chairman, Great Lakes Section, Angela Kapoll
3D Chairman, Lower Paradise Road Section, Laurence F. Moran
4A Chairman, Shaw Section, Kenneth C. Eagleson
4B Chairman, Black Wills Section, Paul R. Nestor
4C Chairman, T. Hill Section, James P. O'Leary
5A Chairman, Stamp Section, Dr. James J. Foley
5B Chairman, Blaney Beach Section, John V. Behen
5C Chairman, Point Section, Vincent Giarruso
5D Chairman, Deer Cove Clambake Section, Joseph C. Cardillo
6A Chairman, Orchard Section, James E. Hughes
Vice Chairman, Orchard Section, Richard Langford
6B Chairman, Beach Bluff Section
Vice Chairman, Phillips Beach Section, David L. Warden, Esq.

Memorial Day Committee:
Charles W. Dwyer, Chairman
*Moody E. Johnson
Frank Losano
(Chairman of Memorial Day Committee is appointed by the Board of Selectmen. Members are appointed by the Chairman with the permission of the Board of Selectmen)

Metropolitan District Commission Revaluation Committee:
Francis J. Cassidy, Chairman
James J. Carrigan, Jr.
Richard L. Wood
David L. Phillips

Recreation Commission:
Vincent H. LaConte (1981), Chairman
(Precinct 2)

*Deceased

**Virginia T. Ellis (1979) (Precinct 4)
William R. Hennessey (1982) (Precinct 4)
(appointed to replace Virginia T. Ellis)
Charles E. Snow, Jr. (1980) (Precinct 1)
Bruce M. Whittier (1981) (Precinct 3)
**Freda Hamson (1979) (Precinct 5)
Marie Clarke (1982) (Precinct 5)
(appointed to replace Freda Hamson)
S. Patricia Sullivan (1980) (Precinct 6)
Eugene F. Murray (1981) (Member At Large)

Sailing Committee:
Richard T. McIntosh, Chairman
William P. Saunders
James C. Callahan
Francis J. Cassidy
Stuart Martin
Mrs. Patricia Davern
Francis N. Lang
Dr. Howard E. Rotner
J. Bruce Cooper
Charles Walker
John J. O'Shea
Richard H. Olson
Peter Hill
Eliot W. Rothwell
John J. McNamara
John H. Blodgett, Jr.
Donald R. Hallett
Arthur H. McGovern, Jr.
Daniel P. Cobbett

Swampscott Historical Committee:
Donald J. Warnock, Chairman
Louis A. Gallo, Treasurer
Kathy J. Epstein, Secretary
Mrs. Emily Devitt
Miss Margaret C. Tatro
Mrs. Priscilla Newcomb
Francis J. Cassidy
Frank H. Perry, Jr.
Dorothy M. Anderson
Woodbury L. Rodrick, Jr.
Michael A. Palleschi
Michael S. Pagnotta
Andrew D. Epstein

Traffic Study Committee:
Mrs. Phyllis Kravetz, Chairman
William H. McCarty
Michael A. Palleschi
**John McNamara
Donald R. Legere
(appointed to replace John McNamara)
**Police Captain Peter J. Cassidy
(Ex Officio Safety Officer)
Police Lieutenant John F. Casey
(Ex Officio Safety Officer)
(replaced Police Captain Peter J. Cassidy)

Trustees of World War II Memorial Fund:
Ernest Manchin (1980), Chairman
Philip A. Brine, Jr., Esq. (1980)
Douglas F. Allen (1980)
Mary W. Cooper (1981)
Patsy Losano (1981)
John A. Lilly (1982)

Veterans' Day Committee:
Charles W. Owens, Chairman
(Commander, Joseph L. Stevens Post 1240)
George Fitzhenry
(Commander, Leon E. Abbott Post 57, American Legion)
Mrs. Genevieve D'Agnese
(President, Joseph L. Stevens Post 1240, Auxiliary)
Mrs. George Fitzhenry
(President, Leon E. Abbott Post 57, American Legion Auxiliary)
Charles W. Dwyer (Veterans' Agent)
Everett C. Howe
(Vice Commander, World War I Barracks)

Workmen's Compensation Study Committee:
Warren A. Johnson
Robert Gerety
Donald Sullivan
Anthony F. Benevento

**Resigned

SWAMPSCOTT'S REPRESENTATIVES OR DESIGNEES ON THE FOLLOWING:

Committee for Better Public Transportation:
(Swampscott's Representatives)
Michael J. Martin
Lawrence Greenbaum
Robert E. Donelan (Alternate Member)

Citizens Advisory Committee Coastal Zone Management
Charles Wilkinson

Department of Public Works and Town of Swampscott for Topics:
(Swampscott's Liaison)
Donald L. Huston

Essex County Advisory Board:
(Swampscott's Designee)
Robert E. Donelan

Essex County Historic & Scenic District Planning Commission
(Swampscott's Representative)
Dr. Benjamin Bregman

Greater Lynn Community Service Center Advisory Board:
(Replaces former Welfare Department)
(Swampscott's Designee)
John F. O'Hare

Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority Board:
(Swampscott's Designees)
Carl D. Reardon
Thomas P.Iarrobino
Charles Thornton

Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority, Advisory Working Committee:
Carl D. Reardon

Metropolitan Area Planning Council:
(Swampscott's Representative)
Robert Perry (1981)
(Mr. Perry replaces George B. Thomson who resigned)

Metropolitan District Commission Water Division:
(Swampscott's Official Designee)
Donald L. Huston

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN AND MODERATOR

Personnel Board:
Paul E. Garland (1982), Chairman
Mrs. Roger D. Whittemore, Jr., 1980 Clerk
James J. McCarriston (1980) Employees' Representative
**James E. Hanley (1979)
Keith A. Callahan (1982) Employees' Representative
(appointed to replace James E. Hanley)
**Jack L. Paster (1981)
Robert E. Perry (1981)
(appointed to replace Jack L. Paster)

**Resigned

APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

Cluster Zoning Study Committee:
Garrold E. Baker
Timothy J. Davern, Esq.
Virginia E. Earle
Esther Ewing
Paul E. Levenson, Esq.

Committee to Recommend a Memorial for Roland Booma
Francis J. Cassidy, Chairman
Ferdinand L. Carangelo
Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr.

Committee to Study Repairs and Renovations to Phillips Beach Fire Station:
Robert Alan Baker, Chairman
William Hyde, Chief of the Fire Department
Albert T. Litle, Jr.
Louis Frisch
Robert O'Brien

Committee to Study the Salaries of Elected Town Officials:
Robert E. Donelan, Chairman
Bernard L. Baker
Eileen Cooper
Vincent P. O'Brien
James W. Santry, Jr.
Margaret F. Kelley
**Mary H. Chenery

Finance Committee:
**Minita I. Levenson (1980), Chairman (Precinct 6)
Roland A. Baker (1980), Chairman (Precinct 6) (Mr. Baker, formerly At-Large member, was reassigned to be representative of Precinct 6 to replace Minita I. Levenson)
Virginia T. Ellis, At-Large (Mrs. Ellis was formerly Precinct 4 representative was appointed to take the place of Roland A. Baker as At-Large member)
**Paul P. Clarke (1981) Vice Chairman (Precinct 2)
Thomas P. Iarrobino (1981) (Precinct 2) (appointed to replace Paul P. Clarke)
Robert L. McVie (1982), Secretary (Precinct 5)
Carol Ann DiMento (1982) (Precinct 4)
James C. Callahan, Jr. (1981) (Precinct 3)
Wallace Bates (1981) (Precinct 1)
Arthur J. Pappathanasi (1980) (At-Large)

Regional Refuse Disposal Study Committee:
Melvin Weiner, Chairman
Kent F. Murphy, Secretary
John P. Thompson

School Building Committee:
**George B. Thompson, Chairman
Ralph Earle
Harry Margulius
Veeder C. Nellis
Thomas F. Kiley
Jack B. Willis (appointed to fill a vacancy)

Ad Hoc Sewage Treatment and Disposal Facilities Building Committee:
Robert W. Snow, Chairman
Veeder C. Nellis, Secretary
Philip A. Brine, Jr.
Marvin J. Baker
John P. Thompson

**Resigned

APPOINTED BY BOARD OF HEALTH

Health Officer: Kent F. Murphy

APPOINTED BY BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

Superintendent of Public Works and Engineer: Donald L. Huston

---

APPOINTED BY INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Gas Inspector: James J. McCarriston
Plumbing Inspector: Peter McCarriston

**Resigned

APPOINTED BY TOWN CLERK-COLLECTOR

Assistant Town Clerk: Marion Stone
Assistant Collector: Lois Munsey

APPOINTED BY CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD AND ELECTED BY TOWN EMPLOYEES

Contributory Retirement Board:

Gerard L. Caron (1979) Chairman (appointed by Contributory Retirement Board)
Charles W. Dwyer (1980) (elected by employees)
Keith A. Callahan (Ex-Officio) Secretary

APPOINTED BY TOWN TREASURER WITH APPROVAL OF BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Assistant Treasurer: Barbara Bickford

APPOINTED OR ELECTED BY ORGANIZATIONS OF THE EMPLOYEES AFFECTED

Insurance Advisory Committee — Group Insurance:

Gilbert J. Hahn (Custodian Representative)
Donald J. Stinson (Fire Department Representative)
Shirley L. Anthony (Library Representative)
James E. Hanley (Police Department Representative)
Ivan G. Deon (Public Works' Representative)
Linda Kerr (Swampscott Education Representative)
Lawrence F. Picariello (Town Hall Clerks' Representative)

MISCELLANEOUS

Swampscott Democratic Town Committee:

Edythe C. Baker, Chairman

Florence Alexander
Robert Alan Baker
Gerard Caron
Edward P. Carroll, Jr.
Francis J. Cassidy
Mary H. Chenery
Dorothy Collins
Clarence Cormier
Walter Costello, Jr.
James P. Doyle
Al Duratti
Andrea Goodman
Joseph Guinta
Angela Kapoll
Erica Katz
Daniel P. Kelly
Diana Kelly
Florence Lazar
Michael J. Martin
Eva MacDonald
Richard Mayor
John McDevitt
Leon McEntee
Kent F. Murphy
Frank H. Perry, Jr.
Harvey F. Rowe, Jr.
John J. Sullivan
Susan P. Sullivan
Peter Waldfogel
Gerdy Weiss
Richard Wood

Swampscott Republican Town Committee:

Timothy J. Davern, Chairman
Constance N. Buckland, Vice Chairman
Kathryn B. Ingell, Recording Secretary
Douglas F. Allen, Finance Chairman
Malcolm F. MacLean, Registration Chairman

Dr. Ferris J. Bargoot, Jr.
Margaret E. Bargoot
Chester E. Bond
Aborn Breed
Charles F. Buckland
Patricia V. Davern
Virginia E. Earle
Claire R. Evans
Mary T. Heath
Robert C. Hunt
E. Franklin Jackson
Gladys W. Jackson
Waren A. Johnson
Corinne C. Langford
Ronald J. Langford, Jr.
Robert L. McVie
Regina K. McInerney
June Morse
Veeder C. Nellis
Vincent P. O'Brien
Virginia M. O'Brien
Joanne Olson
Richard H. Olson
Arthur J. Palleschi
James W. Santry, Jr.
Donald J. Warnock, Jr.

Board of Selectmen

LAWRENCE GREENBAUM, Chairman

PETER WALDFOGEL MICHAEL J. MARTIN

It is with a great deal of pleasure that your Board of Selectmen submits the following report to the citizens of Swampscott.

This year the Board, ably assisted by our Bargaining Agent, Thomas H. Driscoll, reached agreements with four of the five unions representing a major portion of the working force of the town. These agreements are for two years duration, which, the Board feels, is in the best interest of the town, considering the spiraling rate of inflation.

Later in the year, after many, many hours of negotiation and mediation under the direction of State Department of Labor and Industries, Joint Labor-Management Committee for Municipal Fire and Police, we were able to consummate a three year agreement. The end result of these long hours of negotiations is that all contracts that the Selectmen bargain now have a common expiration date, a benefit which your Selectmen feel is advantageous to the town.

The combined efforts of your Board of Selectmen and State Representative and Senator resulted in the total reconstruction of the Essex Street Bridge.

At the direction of Town Meeting, the Board of Selectmen interviewed a number of consulting firms, and as a result of these interviews, retained the professional services of Camp, Dresser & McKee Inc., engineering consultants of Boston. Their job was to assist the town in compiling statistical and historical information to substantiate our claim that a secondary sewage treatment plant is not necessary for the Town of Swampscott.

With a great deal of cooperation between many town departments and our consultant, the town filed with the Environmental Protection Agency in Washington, D.C., a 301h waiver application, on September 12, 1979. We expect to have more information to report to Town Meeting on the results of our waiver application.

Your Board of Selectmen has attended many meetings and seminars of County and State Selectmen's organizations in order to keep us well informed and better able to serve you.

The Board of Selectmen has regular communications with our State Representative and State Senator and we have had the utmost cooperation from them on any and all issues affecting our town.

The Board of Selectmen wants to thank all the employees of the town for their hard work in helping to make Swampscott a better place to live.

The Board of Selectmen wishes to congratulate Police Chief, William J. Carlin, on his election to the office of President of the Massachusetts Chiefs of Police Association.

In closing, the Board of Selectmen wants to thank those who have so ably helped and advised us in the performance of our duties, Town Counsel, Harvey Rowe, Assistant Town Counsel, Arthur Palleschi, Bargaining Agent, Thomas Driscoll, Secretary to Board, Joseph Sinatra and lastly the one person whom every Selectman learns to rely on to carry out the day to day operations of the Selectmen's Office, a special thank you to Kay Donlon.

Town Clerk

JACK L. PASTER, Town Clerk

This office has established a policy of serving the citizens of Swampscott and others as an "ombudsman" to become a liaison between town government and its constituents.

Regular Thursday evening office hours have been established on an every-other-week basis so that residents who are busy during the regular work hours can still have an opportunity to transact their town business at a time convenient to them.

A new spirit of cooperation has been instituted at Town Hall so that the mechanics of our municipal government can flow more smoothly. Assistance and information freely flows from this office to any department at any time whether it is at the local, county, state or federal level.

Compliance with the Commonwealth's Open Meeting Law which affects all town officers, boards, committees and commissions has been closely monitored to insure that the public's 'right to know' is being protected. Your Town Clerk has attended an Open Meeting Law seminar sponsored by the Essex County District Attorney to expand his working knowledge of that statute.

OFFICIAL TOWN RECORDS

Marriage Intentions Filed	120
Marriage Licenses Issued	120
Births Recorded (49-male; 44-female)	93
Marriages Recorded	169
Deaths Recorded (66-male; 74 female)	140
Applications Accepted for Use Permits or Variances	85
Environmental Impact Statements Accepted	2
Hunting/Fishing/Sporting/Trapping Licenses Issued	169
Dog Licenses Issued (368-male, 275-spayed female, 31-female)	674
Public Meetings Recorded and Posted	424
Municipal Lien Certificates Issued	410
Uniform Commercial Code Filings Recorded	130

Warrant
Special Town Meeting

MONDAY, JANUARY 29, 1979

TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT

County of Essex, Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ESSEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Swampscott
in said County and Commonwealth.

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to assemble in the Junior High School Auditorium in said Town of Swampscott on Monday, the twenty-ninth day of January, 1979, at 7:45 P.M. then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

RETURN ON THE WARRANT

Pursuant to the within Warrant to me directed, I have notified the legal voters of Swampscott by posting attested copies of said Warrant at the Administration Building, Post Office, at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the Town and in the immediate vicinity of the Railroad Station in Swampscott on January 13, 1979.

The Posting of said Warrant being fourteen days before the time of said meeting.

PETER J. CASSIDY
Constable of Swampscott

The Warrants for the Special Town Meeting were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on January 11, 1979.

NOTICE OF SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

MONDAY, JANUARY 29, 1979 AT 7:45 P.M.

To the Town Meeting Members:

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, that the Special Town Meeting will be held Monday, January 29, 1979 at 7:45 P.M. at the Swampscott Jr. High School Auditorium, on Greenwood Avenue.

MARY HERBERT CHENERY
Town Clerk

Item: Jan. 12, 1979

In accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott the above advertisement was published in the Daily Evening Item on January 12, 1979 and copies of same were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on January 11, 1979.

Attest: MARY HERBERT CHENERY,
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
MONDAY, JANUARY 29, 1979

The Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator, Douglas F. Allen, the necessary quorum being present (260). The Warrant with the return thereon was read by Town Clerk, Mary Herbert Chenery. The Town Meeting Members were sworn in by Mary Herbert Chenery, Town Clerk.

Douglas F. Allen, Moderator recognized and greeted Lawrence Alexander, Representative of General Court 8th Essex District.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRESENT:

PRECINCT 1: William J. Adams, Arthur S. Babin, Wallace T. Bates, Barbara Bickford, Paul A. Caradonna, John F. Casey, J. Dane Chandler, C. Paige Cullen, Jr., John R. Daley, John H. Cropley, Jr., Ivan E. D'Eon, Francis A. Dube, Barbara F. Eldridge, James S. Fenelon, Wanda L. Fenelon, Otto W. Friedman, Lawrence Greenbaum, Vera C. Harrington, William R. Hyde, John R. Inman, Gerald J. Kaloust, Roberta A. Kaloust, J. Arthur Legere, Albert T. Litle, Jr., J. Richard Maitland, Janet L. Marino, Guido B. Marsello, Louis M. Modini, George T. Murray, Michael A. Palleschi, Robert E. Perry, Lawrence F. Picariello, Frank B. Roberto, David K. Roche, Ruth L. Roche, Sidney A. Simmons, Charles E. Snow, Jr., Domenic F. Spinale, Christine S. Varrell, Richard S. Varrell, Catherine Walsh, Georgianna J. Willis, H. Jack Willis and Jack B. Willis.

PRECINCT 2: Julius H. Alpert, Barbara P. Barden, Eugene Barden, Barbara E. Barr, Ann P. Bickford, Charles H. Bickford, Carl Bines, Thomas J. Boyce, Jr., Judith A. Cassidy, Peter J. Cassidy, George A. Chadwell, Henry J. Collins, Anthony Conigliaro, Jr., Paul Davis, Margaret DiGiulio, Harold H. Fischer, Robert E. Harradon, Herbert C. Heggie, Edward B. Hickey, Margaret M. Kelly, Linda M. Kerr, Myer Kravetz, Phyllis Kravetz, Louise M. LaConte, Vincent A. LaConte, Sheila T. Leahy, James J. Levesque, Ruth L. Novak, Sidney Novak, Margaret E. Ott, Donald M. Page, Paul E. Pagnotti, Malcolm H. Rogers, Adeline C. Walk, Natale Coraine and Loretta Mueller.

PRECINCT 3: Phillip A. Brine, Jr., Joy E. Butters, John W. Butterworth, Carol D. Callahan, James C. Callahan, Jr., John M. Carden, Jr., Francis J. Cassidy, Marilyn L. Cassidy, Mary B. Chenery, James A. Cleveland, Eileen M. Cooper, Robert A. Dewing, Alfred J. Duratti, Ralph Fuller, Nicholas Gallo, Jacqueline Gerety, Robert F. Gerety, Herbert S. Greeley, James M. Harris, Robert L. Hayden, Walter B. Herbert, Jr., Edward F. Hickey, Jeanne D. Hickey, John Clarke Kane, Katherine L. Kane, Daniel P. Kelly, Anita H. Kester, Waldemar C. Kester, John J. Lally, Francis A. Losano, Edward N. Ludlam, Mary M. McCarthy, John H. McDevitt, Frederick D. Morrill, Jr., Jack L. Paster, Edwin Peterson, III, Anthony J. Pizzi, Jr., Janice L. Pizzi, William M. Simons, Roger G. Skinner, Allan E. Smith, Alice M. Tierney, John E. Toomey, Floyd W. Webster, Gloria E. Webster, Catherine Woods, John Doherty, Frank Baglione.

PRECINCT 4: Joseph Balsama, Eva J. Berry, Robert R. Berry, Josephine A. Caliguire, William J. Carlin, Gerard L. Caron, Martha D. Cesarz, C. Stuart Chamberlin, Sherry T. Chamberlin, Francis J. Corcoran, Lawrence R. Corcoran, Clarence J. Cormier, Carol Ann DiMento, William R. DiMento, Robert E. Donelan, James T. Doyle, Sandra G. Doyle, Charles W. Dwyer, Ralph B. Earle, Edward F. Flynn, Jr., Mary R. Hallion, James E. Hanley, Louise Hanley, James D. Hart, Betty Ann Hegan, Mersine Hennessey, William F. Hennessey, Charles J. Hoen, Edward W. Krippendorf, Michael J. Martin, Joseph McHugh, Mary McHugh, Marilyn A. Moran, M. Patricia Murphy, Harvey P. Newcomb, Jr., Arthur J. Palleschi, Ellen A. Phelan, Thomas F. Rogers,

Harvey F. Rowe, Jr., Dennis M. Scolamiero, M. Jane Shanahan, Alexander Tennant, Ellen C. Wile, Patricia Corcoran, Gerald Freedman.

PRECINCT 5: Carl Ackermann, Glenn W. Bartram, Michael H. Beatrice, Anthony F. Benevento, Edith M. Bloch, Israel Bloch, Leonore Brooks, John F. Burke, Dorothy B. Carangelo, Ferdinand L. Carangelo, Suzanne Cowan, Avis G. Feldman, Merrill I. Feldman, Dorothy M. Foley, James J. Foley, David Fried, Ruth Fried, Harvey R. Greenberg, David R. Herwitz, Beverly A. Kahn, Thomas F. Kiley, Joan Levenson, Paul Levenson, Judith S. Lippa, Sherman J. Lippa, Patricia A. Maitland, Richard E. Maitland, Robert L. McVie, Veeder C. Nellis, Vincent P. O'Brien, Sandra T. Rotner, James W. Santry, Jr., Barbara Schiller, Arthur I. Shulkin, Albert J. Sklar, Selma Sklar, Robert W. Snow, Jason Snyder, John P. Thompson, Jr., Kathleen M. Vadala, Matthew R. Vadala, Ann M. Whittemore, Alice J. Winston, William L. Wollerscheid.

PRECINCT 6: Florence S. Alexander, Douglas F. Allen, Dorothy M. Anderson, Marvin J. Baker, Nan H. Baker, Richard G. Baker, Robert A. Baker, Sylvia P. Belkin, Alice F. Blodgett, Donald W. Blodgett, Benjamin Bregman, Nelson J. Darling, Jr., William H. Darling, Timothy J. Davern, J. Campbell Deveney, Charles E. Donovan, Esther S. Ewing, Paul E. Garland, Shirley Ginsberg, Martin C. Goldman, Josephine E. Hanson, Robert P. Hoffman, Bertram D. Jacobs, Fred Johnson, Jr. Minita I. Levenson, Sabin S. Levenson, Harry Margulius, William H. McCarty, Jr., Frieda T. Miller, Raymond W. Miller, Kent F. Murphy, Allen Myers, Lois Myers, Cynthia R. Poster, Mary L. Powers, Alan K. Radack, Louise E. Radack, Christopher Ratley, Moses Shectman, Faith R. Shoer, Tarn Thompson, Peter D Waldfogel, David Weiss.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS NOT PRESENT

PRECINCT 1: Charles A. Bisegna, Brian T. Chadwell, Genevieve F. D'Agnese, Michael J. DiLisio, John A. DiPietro, Carla Ann Guarnieri, Carmella L. Hennessey, Harold J. Keating, Frank H. Perry, Jr., Nancy A. DiLisio.

PRECINCT 2: Donald E. Babcock, David S. Bass, Anne S. Chilnick, Pearl L. Clayman, Samuel Clayman, Donald R. Hallett, Charles T. Marcou, Felix A. Marino, John F. Milo, Linda A. Newhall, Ruth H. Pesky, Paul A. Polisson, Arthur Walk, Donald J. Warnock, Dorothy F. Warnock, Antonette Pierni, George McNair, Walter E. Newhall, Jr.

PRECINCT 3: James L. Gardiner, James J. McCarriston, Arthur I. Missan, Cynthia L. Patten, Natalie A. Sassani, Nicholas Sassani.

PRECINCT 4: Frank G.W. Coletti, Philip M. Cullin, Virginia E. Earle, Virginia T. Ellis, Deems P. Hatch, Francis M. Lang, Lawrence Mangini, Robert W. Murphy, Martha D. Wasserman.

PRECINCT 5: Harold R. Austin, Jr., John Balis, Murray S. Bass, George L. Clayman, Anthony DiPietro, Marion W. Epstein, Carla B. Herwitz, Robert V. O'Brien, Howard E. Rotner, John P. Thompson.

PRECINCT 6: Robert W. Barnard, Peter R. Beatrice, Jr., Michael J. Eschelbacher, Marcia M. Gerber, Rand Hoch, Marilyn R. Margulius, Richard F. Murray, Harry G. Olken, Eugene Poster, Eliot W. Rothwell, A. Hall Stiles, Jr.

VINCENT P. O'BRIEN, presides as Moderator.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote "to *freeze*" the total property tax at the *1977-1978* level, and also *freeze* the allocations of the tax levies at the 1977-1978 levels for all major town departments ie; *Police, Fire, Public Works, School, Etc.*

Sponsored by the Swampscott Taxpayers Association.

VOTED ARTICLE 1. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed. Majority.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will require all state aid to the Town of Swampscott that is not specifically earmarked by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as to its use be used to directly reduce the property tax rate for *1978-1979* tax.

Sponsored by the Swampscott Taxpayers Association.

VOTED ARTICLE 2. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Majority.

Moderator, Douglas F. Allen returns.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 53, Section 9A, with respect to nomination papers:-- The final date for obtaining blank nomination papers for nomination to city or town office shall be forty-eight week day hours prior to the hour on which nomination papers are required to be submitted to the registrars of voters for certification.

Each candidate shall file with the Election Commissioners, prior to obtaining blank nomination papers, a statement containing his name and address, and the town office for which he intends to be a candidate.

No candidate for town office shall receive more blank nomination papers than will contain the number of signatures required to place his name in nomination, multiplied by five.

Sponsored by the Board of Election Commissioners.

VOTED ARTICLE 3. To accept the report of the Election Commissioners and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this Article. Unanimous.

VOTED TO TAKE ARTICLE 4 & 5 together. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept, retroactively, legislation which amended Chapter 60 of the General Laws to provide more equitable fees for the research and issuance of Municipal Lien Certificates, as follows:

Amend Chapter 60 of the General Laws in accordance with Chapter 956 of the Acts of December, 1977, effective July 1, 1978, by adding after section 23 the following section:

"*Section 23A.* In any city or town accepting the provisions of this section, the collector of taxes shall furnish a certificate of liens as provided in section twenty-three according to the following fee schedule: for land of less than one acre upon which there is no permanent structure a fee of ten dollars; for land upon which is situated no more than a single family residence and outbuildings a fee of ten dollars; for land upon which is situated no more than a two family residence and outbuildings

a fee of fifteen dollars; for land upon which is situated no more than a three family residence with outbuildings a fee of twenty dollars; for land upon which is situated a residence for four or more families a fee of forty dollars; for land upon which is situated a commercial, industrial or public utility structure a fee of one hundred dollars; for farms, forest land and all other real property a fee of fifty dollars. In no case shall the fee exceed one half of one percent of the assessed value of the real estate and the money so received shall be paid into the town treasury."

Sponsored by Tax Collector.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the new "section 23A of Chapter 60 of the General Laws", and accept, retroactively, a more concise and accurate law for the establishment of equitable fees for the research and issuance of Municipal Lien Certificates, as follows:

Amend Chapter 60 of the General Laws further by first deleting the new section 23A, effective October 27, 1978 and on that date, in accordance with Chapter 534 of the Acts of 1978, amend Chapter 60 by striking out the fourth sentence in section 23, as amended by Chapter 269 of the Acts of 1971, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence: —

"Such collector of taxes shall charge fifteen dollars for each certificate issued, and the money so received shall be paid into the town treasury."

Sponsored by Tax Collector.

VOTED ARTICLES 4 & 5. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on these Articles be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Public Works to replace the existing water mains on Paradise Road from Rock Avenue to Farragut Road by laying new mains of not less than 16" in diameter and that the Town appropriate the necessary money by transferring from available funds, by borrowing or otherwise or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

VOTED ARTICLE 6. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the town appropriate $192,000. for the purpose of replacing existing water mains on Paradise Road from Rock Avenue to Farragut Road by laying new mains of not less than 16 inches in diameter, and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen be authorized to borrow said $192,000. through the issuance of Bonds or Notes of not more than 15 years under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 8 (5), as amended. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by deleting said by-law and substituting in place thereof the Zoning By-Law and Map as proposed by the Zoning By-Law Committee of the Town which is to be the subject of Public Hearing by the Planning Board with due notice, a copy of which is to be on file at the office of Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.

This article reflects changes mainly to conform to State Statutes and to set forth the purposes of the Zoning By-Law.

Sponsored by the Zoning By-Law Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 7. To accept the report of the Planning Board, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town amend the present Zoning By-Laws for the Town of Swampscott, Massachusetts by deleting said by-laws and by substituting therefor the proposed revised Zoning By-Law of the Town of Swampscott which was the subject of the public hearing by the Planning Board of the Town of Swampscott on January 25, 1979, a copy of which revised Zoning By-Law was distributed to each member of the Town Meeting prior to the Special Town Meeting and amendments at this Town Meeting held Monday, January 29, 1979, and a copy of which revised Zoning By-Law was on file at the office of the Town Clerk and was available for public examination prior to said Special Town Meeting. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town Zoning By-Law in the following respects:

III. By adding to Article III a new Section as follows:

(a) A "cluster development" as defined and authorized in Section 9 of Chapter 40A of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 808 of the Acts of 1975, on a plot of land containing not less than fifty thousand square feet. The number of residential units shall not exceed the number of square feet in the plot divided by 25,000. Occupancy of each unit shall be limited to a single family.

(b) For the purpose of reducing the impact of substantial numbers of new residential units upon the Town, and thereby promoting the health, welfare and safety of its inhabitants, permits for only one residential unit in each development permitted under this subsection shall be granted in any one calendar year, except that if ten or more units could be constructed, twenty percent thereof may be constructed in any one year.

(c) Dimensions.
(1) Maximum height in stories: 2-1/2; maximum height in feet: 35.
(2) Minimum plot frontage: 350 feet.
(3) Maximum area of plot which may be covered by buildings including accessory buildings or structures: 20%.
(4) No unit shall be located nearer than sixty feet to any plot boundary line.

(d) Along all public street frontage of any such plot there shall be a continuous tinuous strip of trees and other foliage at least 40 feet in depth, broken only where necessary to provide appropriate access or egress. Such strip will be maintained in its natural state and in a sightly and well-kept condition.

(e) Parking. At least 2 off-street parking spaces shall be provided for each residential unit.

(f) (1) At least 65% of the plot shall be left as open green space exclusive of roads, buildings and parking.
(2) Such open space shall be conveyed as provided in Section 9 of Chapter 40A as amended.
(3) Any such trust shall convey to the Town a permanent conservation restriction as provided in Section 9 of Chapter 40A as amended.
(4) Natural features such as ponds, streams, views, rocky outcrops, and stone walls, where possible, shall be preserved.

(g) In addition to the information required by the Subdivision Regulations of the Planning Board to be shown on preliminary subdivision plans, the developer shall submit to the Planning Board the following:

(1) A map or survey drawn to a minimum scale of 1" = 40' by a registered landscape architect or registered civil engineer, showing contours at intervals of two feet and indicating existing roads and buildings, utilities and casements;

(2) A site inventory of existing conditions including but not limited to the following: water bodies, streams, wetlands, water tables, slope areas, geological features, soils, unique vegetation, historic features;

(3) A site plan showing common open space and ways and the general location type and number of units proposed. Such site plan shall also include all roads, parking, utilities, land coverage, drainage, open space community facilities, land use, and the proposed development in relation to the surrounding areas.

(h) An impact statement shall be submitted to the Planning Board for its approval projecting the effect of the development on town services, including but not limited to traffic regulation, fire and police protection, educational and recreational facilities, public works services, and the natural ecology and surrounding area.

(i) The Board of Appeals, after public notice of hearing and subject to such appropriate conditions and safeguards as it may impose, may grant a Special Permit for Clustered Single Family Dwellings upon the written recommendation of the Planning Board. The Board of Appeals shall not grant the Special Permit if it finds that because of soil, drainage, traffic or other conditions the granting of such permit would be detrimental to the neighborhood or to the Town, or if the granting of such permit would not promote better utilization of the natural features through greater flexibility of design, provide for more efficient use of municipal services and preserve open space for conservation purposes.

Sponsored by Martin C. Goldman.

VOTED ARTICLE 8. That this Article be referred to a committee to be selected by the Moderator comprising a member of the Planning Board, a member of the Conservation Commission, a member of the 808 Committee, and such others as the Moderator may choose, said Committee to report back to the Annual Town Meeting of 1979. Majority.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan of the Personnel Board By-Laws to conform with the Collective Bargaining Agreements negotiated by the Board of Selectmen and executed for the fiscal year 1979 and vote to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise, under any general law or special law which authorizes the town to raise money by borrowing or otherwise, such sum or sums of money as may be necessary for this article.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 9. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town appropriate $82,144. for the payment of incremental salaries to personnel in the Bargaining Units of the Police Department, Public Works Department, Library and Town Hall employees in accordance with the provisions of the

signed Collective Bargaining agreements between the Selectmen and the Collective Bargaining Units enumerated above for the fiscal year 1979 and that to meet this appropriation the aforesaid $82,144. be transferred from Certified Free Cash. Further, that the appropriate sections of the Job Classification and Salary Plan of the Personnel Board by-laws be amended to reflect this 5% upward adjustment in pay scales, and provided that only those persons currently employed or who have retired subsequent to 7/1/78 be eligible for this retroactive salary adjustment. Majority.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan of the Personnel Board By-Laws for town employees not included as members of a duly authorized bargaining unit and vote to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise under any general law or special law which authorizes the town to raise money by borrowing or otherwise, such sum or sums of money as may be necessary for this article.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board.

VOTED ARTICLE 10. To accept the report of the Personnel Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town appropriate the sum of $14,086. for the payment of incremental salaries to non-unionized employees excluding those in the School department, in such an amount as to reflect a 5% salary adjustment for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1978 and that the sum be transferred from Revenue Available Surplus (free cash): that the appropriate sections of the Job Classification and Salary Plan of the Personnel Board By-Laws be amended to reflect this adjustment, and provided further that only those persons currently employed or who have retired subsequent to 7/1/78 be eligible for this retroactive salary adjustment. Majority.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise, under any general or special law which authorizes the Town to raise money by borrowing or otherwise, such sum or sums of money as may be necessary for any or all of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 11. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Majority.

VOTED: To dissolve at 11:45 p.m.

Attest: Mary Herbert Chenery,
Town Clerk

Town Warrant

MONDAY, APRIL 23, 1979

Essex, ss.
To either of the Constables of the Town of Swampscott in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are directed to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to assemble in their respective precincts in said Swampscott to wit —

Precinct One — Polling Place — Machon School on Burpee Road
Precinct Two — Polling Place — Clarke School on Norfolk Avenue
Precinct Three — Polling Place — Central Fire Station on Burrill Street
Precinct Four — Polling Place — Hadley School on Redington Street
Precinct Five — Polling Place — High School on Forest Avenue
Precinct Six — Polling Place — Stanley School on Whitman Road

on Monday, the twenty-third day of April, 1979, at 7:00 in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

At the close of the election the meeting will adjourn to Monday, the thirtieth day of April, 1979, at 7:45 P.M. at the Junior High School Auditorium.

ARTICLE 1.

To choose a Moderator for one (1) year
To choose three (3) members of the Board of Selectmen for one (1) year
To choose a Town Clerk and Tax Collector for three (3) years
To choose one (1) member of the Board of Assessors for three (3) years
To choose one (1) member of the Board of Public Works for three (3) years
To choose one (1) member of the Board of Public Works for one (1) year
To choose one (1) member of the School Committee for three (3) years
To choose one (1) member of the Planning Board for five (5) years
To choose one (1) member of the Board of Health for three (3) years
To choose one (1) member of the Trustees of the Public Library for three (3) years
To choose one (1) member of the Swampscott Housing Authority for five (5) years
To choose one (1) member of the Commissioners of Trust Funds for three (3) years
To choose eighteen (18) Town Meeting Members in each of the six precincts for three (3) years
To choose two (2) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Two for one (1) year
To choose four (4) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Two for two (2) years
To choose two (2) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Three for one (1) year
To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Three for two (2) years
To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Six for one (1) year
To choose two (2) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Six for two (2) years

QUESTION NO. 1 Shall this Town approve the charter revision recommended by the Charter Commission summarized below? Yes____ No____

The Town Charter contains no provision for the recall of elected officials. The Charter Commission unanimously proposes for approval a revision adding a new chapter to be entitled "Recall" and including procedural steps commencing with the filing of an affidavit signed by twenty-five registered voters naming the person and

the office held subject to recall and the reasons therefor and ending with a recall election, to be effective July 1, 1979.

QUESTION NO. 2 Shall this Town approve the charter revision recommended by the Charter Commission summarized below? Yes____ No____

The Town Charter contains no provision for the office of a Town Administrator. The Charter Commission unanimously proposes for approval a revision adding a new chapter to be entitled "Town Administrator" to be effective July 1, 1979, and providing for the creation of the full time position of Town Administrator with appointment by the Board of Selectmen and requiring executive and administrative qualifications. The appointee would take over the duties of the Secretary of the Board of Selectmen and the Personnel Board, would review budgets, act as purchasing agent and function as a personnel administrator.

QUESTION NO. 3 Shall this Town approve the charter revision recommended by the Charter Commission summarized below? Yes____ No____

Chapter Two, Section Two, of the Town Charter now provides for a 324 membership for Town Meeting, each of six (6) precincts having 54 members, one-third with three (3) year terms, one-third with two (2) year terms and one-third with one (1) year term. The majority of the Charter Commission has proposed for approval a revision of Section 2, which would provide for a 144 membership with each of the six (6) precincts having 24 members, one-third having three (3) year terms, one-third having two (2) year terms and one-third having one (1) year term, to be effective at the 1980 Town Election.

QUESTION NO. 4 Shall this Town approve the charter revision recommended by the Charter Commission summarized below? Yes____ No____

Chapter Three, Section One of the Town Charter now provides for the annual election of three (3) selectmen, each having a one (1) year term. The majority of the Charter Commission has proposed for approval that Section One be revised to provide for the annual election of five (5) Selectmen, each having a one (1) year term, with this revision to be effective at the annual 1980 Town Election.

QUESTION NO. 5 Shall this Town approve the charter revision recommended by the Charter Commission summarized below? Yes____ No____

The present Town Charter does not contain any severability provision. The Charter Commission has proposed for approval the addition of a new chapter entitled "Severability" and providing that in the event that any part of the charter is adjudged invalid or unconstitutional by court decision, that judgment will not affect the remainder of the charter.

The results of the Election will be found in the Board of Election Commissioner's report.

RETURN ON THE WARRANT

Pursuant to the within Warrant to me directed, I have notified the legal voters of Swampscott by posting attested copies of said Warrant at the Administration Building, Post Office, at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the Town and in the immediate vicinity of the Railroad Station in Swampscott on April 6, 1979.

The Posting of said Warrant being seven days before the time of said Meeting.

PETER J. CASSIDY
Constable of Swampscott

The Warrants for the Annual Town Meeting were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on April 11, 1979. Copies of the Town Report were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on April 24, 1979.

ARTICLE 1. On April 23, 1979 the Annual Town Election was held. The results of this election are on file in the office of the Election Commissioners.

NOTICE OF ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MONDAY, APRIL 30, 1979 AT 7:45 P.M.

To the Town Meeting Members:

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, that the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting will be held Monday, April 30, 1979 at 7:45 P.M. at the Swampscott Jr. High School Auditorium, on Greenwood Avenue.

MARY HERBERT CHENERY
Town Clerk

In accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott the above advertisement was published in the Daily Evening Item on April 20, 1979 and copies of same were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on April 19, 1979.

Attest: MARY HERBERT CHENERY,
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Monday, April 30, 1979

In accordance with the adjournment of Monday, April 23, 1979, the Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator, Douglas F. Allen, the necessary quorum being present (170). The Warrant with the return thereon was read by Town Clerk, Jack L. Paster. The Town Meeting Members were sworn in by Jack L. Paster, Town Clerk.

The Reverend John H. Barrett, Jr., rector of the Church of the Holy Name, offered the Invocation.

Town Meeting Members present: see chart at end of report.

Lawrence Alexander, Representative of General Court 8th Essex District, was acknowledged and greeted by the Moderator and Town Meeting Members.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act on the reports of Town Officials, Boards, and Committees.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

VOTED ARTICLE 2. To accept the recommendation of Jack L. Paster, Town Clerk, to tape record the Town Meeting. Unanimous.

To accept the report of Otto Friedman's Post Office Committee (1956), after which he presented a plaque to Lawrence Greenbaum, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen.

To accept the report of the Swampscott Tax Payers Association as read.

Florence Alexander, gave a tribute to Kermit Down, Trustee of the Library followed by a moment of silence.

John McDevitt gave a tribute to Paul Pollison: Resolution: To name the Be Be Center Property "Paul Pollison Park" with a suitable plaque.

To accept the report of the Workman's Compensation Committee, that this committee be discharged.

To accept the report of the Charter Commission as read.

To accept the report of the Economy and Revenue Committee as read.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial year beginning July 1, 1979 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

VOTED ARTICLE 3. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the financial year beginning July 1, 1979, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 4. To see what action the Town will take in relation to salaries of elected town officials for the ensuing year.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

VOTED ARTICLE 4. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers of the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41, General Laws as amended for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1979:

MODERATOR	$ 100.00
SELECTMEN (3)	
Chairman	1,800.00
Another Member	1,400.00
Another Member	1,400.00
TOWN CLERK AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES	9,670.00
ASSESSORS (3)	
Chairman	1,600.00
Member/Secretary	1,150.00
Another Member	1,100.00
TREASURER	4,335.00
BOARD OF HEALTH (3)	
Chairman	220.00
Another Chairman	165.00
Another Member	165.00

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (3)	
Chairman	1,600.00
Another Member	1,100.00
Another Member	1,100.00
CONSTABLE (One of three)	100.00

Unanimous.

VOTED: To take Articles 31, 32, 33, 34 and 35 together and before Article 5. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to install new burners, soot blowers, and turbulators in the heating systems of the High School and Junior High School, and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to adjust the damper controls and install new heat controls at the Junior High, Clarke, and Stanley Schools, and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to install energy saving lighting in the High School stairwells and exterior of the building, and appropriate the necessary money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to install energy saving lighting in twenty-two classrooms at the Stanley School and on the exterior of the Clarke School, and appropriate the necessary money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to install thermopane type windows at the Hadley, Stanley, and Machon Schools and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

VOTED ARTICLES 31, 32, 33, 34 and 35. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town appropriate $200,000.00 for the following purposes: and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow said $200,000.00 through the issuance of bonds or notes of not more than 5 years under General Laws, Chapter 44 Section 7 (9)

(31) To install new burners, soot blowers and turbolators in the heating systems of the High School and Junior High School. ($77,695.)

(32) To adjust the damper controls and install new heat controls at the Junior High, Clarke and Stanley Schools ($ 7,598.)

(33) To install energy saving lighting in the High School stairwells and exterior of the building ($ 1,452.)

(34) To install energy saving lighting in 22 classrooms at the Stanley School and on the exterior of the Clarke School. ($23,752.)

(35) To install Lexan type windows at the Hadley, Stanley and Machon Schools, double doors at Hadley and insulation at Hadley and Stanley Schools. ($88,636.)

Unanimous.

ARTICLE 5. To see what action the Town will take in relation to the appropriation of money for departmental and other expenses for the year beginning July 1, 1979 through June 30, 1980.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 5. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

	ITEM #	APPROPRIATIONS	TOTALS
MODERATOR	1	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
FINANCE COMMITTEE			
Secretary	2	1,486.00	
Expenses	3	350.00	1,836.00
BOARD OF SELECTMEN			
Chairman		1,800.00	
Associates		2,800.00	
Clerk		13,278.00	
Extra Clerical		600.00	
Secretary		2,623.00	
Longevity	4	200.00	21,301.00
Office Expense	5	1,500.00	
Fur. & Office Equip.	6	1,000.00	
Contingent	7	2,184.00	
Consultant	8		4,684.00
COLLECTIVE BARGAINING			
Bargaining Agent	9	8,743.00	8,743.00
Office Expense	10	200.00	200.00
LAW DEPARTMENT			
Town Counsel	11	11,025.00	
Assistant Town Counsel	12	6,615.00	
Clerical	13	500.00	18,140.00
Office Expense	14	2,500.00	
Claims	15	2,500.00	5,000.00
PERSONNEL BOARD			
Clerk		285.00	
Secretary	16	615.00	900.00
Office Expense	17	100.00	100.00
TOWN ACCOUNTANT			
Accountant		20,983.00	
Clerical		18,068.00	

	ITEM #	APPROPRIATIONS	TOTALS
Longevity	18	$ 250.00	$39,301.00
Office Expense	19	5,260.00	
Travel in State	20	300.00	
Travel out of State	21	150.00	
Fur. & Office Equip.	22	500.00	6,210.00
TREASURER			
Treasurer		4,335.00	
Clerk		13,278.00	
Extra Clerical	23	300.00	17,913.00
Office Expense	24	1,100.00	
Foreclosure Charges	25	3,000.00	
Travel in State	26	300.00	
Fur. & Office Equip.	27	600.00	5,000.00
TOWN CLERK AND COLLECTOR			
Clerk/Collector		9,670.00	
Clerical		25,996.00	
Extra Clerical		400.00	
Vital Statistics		400.00	
Longevity	28	450.00	36,916.00
Office Expense	29	7,500.00	
Travel in State	30	350.00	
Fur. & Office Equip.	31	150.00	
Tax Title Administration	32	1,000.00	
Town Postage Account	33	10,000.00	
Town Meeting	34	500.00	
Travel out of State	35	—	
Education	36	—	19,500.00
ELECTION COMMISSION			
Commissioners		1,496.00	
Clerk		11,552.00	
Census Work		1,950.00	
Custodians		585.00	
Office Tabulators		290.00	
Poll Workers		1,908.00	
Extra Clerical		400.00	
Machine Preparation		600.00	
Longevity	37	50.00	18,831.00
Office Expense	38	550.00	
Election Expense	39	4,540.00	
Travel in State	40	50.00	5,140.00
ASSESSORS			
Chairman		1,600.00	
Associates		2,200.00	
Clerical		21,539.00	
Secretary		50.00	
Longevity	41	150.00	25,539.00
Appellate Tax Board	42	1,200.00	
Office Expense	43	2,020.00	

	ITEM #	APPROPRIATIONS	TOTALS
Travel in State	44	$ 400.00	
Data Processing	45	500.00	
Professional Survey	46	1,500.00	
Fur. & Office Equip.	47	250.00	
Seminars	48	600.00	$ 6,470.00
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING			
Senior Custodian		15,734.00	
Overtime		4,000.00	
Longevity	49	50.00	19,784.00
Building Expense	50	7,700.00	
Old Fire House & Water			
Shop Expense	51	1,000.00	8,700.00
BOARD OF APPEALS			
Clerical	52	1,001.00	
Office Expense	53	600.00	1,601.00
PLANNING BOARD			
Clerical	54	117.00	
Expenses	55	340.00	457.00
BUILDING CODE BOARD OF APPEALS			
Operating Expense	56	500.00	500.00

PENSIONS

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT			
Secretary		1,500.00	
Treasurer		500.00	
Clerical	57	6,023.00	8,023.00
Office Expense	58	1,600.00	
Travel in State	59	300.00	
Pensions Acum. Fund	60	689,990.00	691,890.00
NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS			
Pensions		291,999.00	
LESS Expected Recovery	61	– 36,000.00	255,999.00

PROTECTION OF LIFE AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Chief	29,434.00
Sr. Clerk Stenographer	11,552.00
Extra Clerical	3,859.00
Captain	27,619.00
Lieutenants	143,963.00
Patrolmen	390,027.00
School Traf. Supervisors	35,347.00
Vacation/Otherwise	82,356.00
Holidays	25,005.00
Reserves & Specials	88,751.00
Personal Days	5,565.00
Matrons	420.00

	ITEM #	APPROPRIATIONS	TOTALS
Longevity		$ 4,800.00	
EMT Training	62	16,550.00	$865,248.00
LESS Revenue Sharing			– 135,000.00
Building Expense	63	8,800.00	
Office Expense	64	12,300.00	
Travel in State	65	400.00	
Travel out of State	66	500.00	
Maintenance	67	17,500.00	
Supplies	68	3,400.00	
Mobile Radio	69	2,000.00	
Police Training	70	2,000.00	
Uniforms	71	7,000.00	
Fur. & Office Equip.	72	—	53,900.00

VOTED: That the sum of $135,000. be transferred from the Revenue Sharing Account to Item #62, and that the remainder be appropriated from the tax levy.

STREET LIGHTING			
Lighting & Maintenance	73	115,000.00	115,000.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT			
Chief		26,884.00	
Deputy Chief		21,004.00	
Captains		134,425.00	
Fire Fighters		510,800.00	
Office Clerk		1,789.00	
Mechanic		1,789.00	
Vacation/Overtime		125,000.00	
Holidays		26,585.00	
Longevity		7,450.00	
LESS Revenue Sharing	74	– 135,000.00	720,726.00
Office Expense	75	3,025.00	
Travel in State	76	200.00	
Travel out of State	77	250.00	
Fur. & Office Equip.	78	500.00	
Building Expense	79	13,750.00	
Communications	80	7,000.00	
Uniforms	81	3,570.00	
Maintenance	82	10,000.00	
Fire School	83	250.00	
Atlantic Tub #1	84	100.00	
Fire Prevention	85	500.00	
Portable Water Pumps	86	—	39,145.00

VOTED: That the sum of $135,000. be transferred from the Revenue Sharing Account to Item #74, and that the remainder be appropriated from the tax levy.

HARBORMASTER			
Salary	87	2,099.00	
Office Expense	88	300.00	
Equipment Maintenance	89	450.00	2,849.00

	ITEM #	APPROPRIATIONS	TOTALS
CIVIL DEFENSE			
Director		$ 1,000.00	
Auxiliary Police		500.00	
Operating Expense	90	4,000.00	$ 5,500.00
WEIGHTS & MEASURES			
Inspector's Salary	91	2,623.00	2,623.00
Office Expense	92	50.00	
Travel in State	93	360.00	410.00
CONSTABLE			
Salary	94	100.00	100.00
BUILDING INSPECTOR			
Inspector's Salary	95	8 359.00	
Administrative Assistant	96	3,859.00	12,218.00
Office Expense	97	525.00	
Travel in State	98	400.00	925.00
WIRE INSPECTOR			
Inspector's Salary	99	3,647.00	
Administrative Assistant	100	1,544.00	5,191.00
Office Expense	101	150.00	
Travel in State	102	360.00	510.00
ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER			
Officer's Salary	103	3,089.00	3,089.00
Office Expense	104	435.00	
Operating Expense	105	510.00	
Pound & Supplies	106	1,000.00	1,945.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION			
Clerical	107	400.00	400.00
Office Expense	108	75.00	
Fur. & Office Equip.	109	—	
General Expenses	110	1,050.00	
Conservation Fund	111	1,000.00	2,125.00
INSURANCE			
Auto Liab. & Phys. Damage		32,000.00	
Marine (SW&M)		160.00	
Marine (Public Works)		1,200.00	
Employee Group		320,000.00	
Fire (Pier)		560.00	
Fire (Refresh. Stands)		85.00	
Floater (Whaler)		175.00	
Liability (Handtub)		75.00	
Floater (Handtub)		125.00	
Boiler		4,329.00	
Security (Tax Coll.)		1,200.00	
Plate Glass (Library)		110.00	
Tax Title Property		188.00	
Harbormaster Boat & Sail Boats		650.00	

	ITEM #	APPROPRIATIONS	TOTALS
School & Adm. Bldg. Contents		$ 770.00	
Floater Walkie Talkie		50.00	
Bonds - Collector's Office		720.00	
Bonds - Treasurer's Office		750.00	
Merc. Open Stk. (Library)	112	110.00	363,257.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Board Members		550.00	
Health Officer		20,983.00	
Health Nurse		15,800.00	
Clerical		9,825.00	
Clerk of Board		739.00	
Extra Clerical		636.00	
Plumbing Inspector		3,845.00	
Consultants		1,500.00	
Mosquito Sprayers		3,758.00	
Gas Inspector		1,051.00	
Gas Clerical		1,177.00	
Longevity	113	200.00	60,064.00
Office Expense	114	2,105.00	
Travel in State	115	2,175.00	
Travel out of State	116	250.00	
Fur. & Office Equip.	117	500.00	
Inspection & Tests	118	5,320.00	
Mosquito & Weed Control	119	1,900.00	
Rubbish Collections	120	233,500.00	
Regional Solid Waste Plant	121	1,000.00	246,750.00

PUBLIC WORKS

PUBLIC WORKS

Commissioners		3,800.00	
Superintendent		25,668.00	
Asst. Superintendent		3,499.00	
Engineer (Superintendent)		2,500.00	
Assistant Engineer		20,318.00	
Principal Clerk		13,278.00	
Foreman		34,243.00	
Working Foreman		68,109.00	
M.E.O.S.		89,593.00	
M.E.O.H.		83,625.00	
M.E. Repairman W.F.		41,091.00	
Tree Climber MEO-S		12,799.00	
Jr. Civil Engineer		16,089.00	
Sr. Engineering Aide		13,811.00	
Engineering Students		10,914.00	
Chief Treat. Plant Operator		14,803.00	
Treatment Plant Operator		14,135.00	
Treatment Plant Attendant		13,592.00	

	ITEM #	APPROPRIATIONS	TOTALS
Custodian Fish House ...		$ 1,350.00	
Overtime		15,000.00	
Overtime Treatment Plant		14,000.00	
Standby		12,500.00	
Longevity		3,950.00	
Police Details	122	4,200.00	$532,867.00
From Cemetery Receipts ...			– 25,000.00
Water Division			
Sr. Clerk Typist		9,825.00	
Working Foreman		27,394.00	
MEO-S		25,598.00	
MEO-H		23,510.00	
Meter Reader		12,090.00	
Standby		11,750.00	
Longevity	123	300.00	110,467.00
From Water Receipts			– 110,467.00
Expenses (Other than Water)			
Operating Expenses & Supplies	124	90,000.00	
Equipment Maintenance .	125	30,000.00	
Security Bonds	126	120.00	
Travel in State	127	3,000.00	
Travel out of State	128	1,200.00	
Clothing Allowance	129	9,000.00	
Communication	130	3,500.00	
Coffee & Donuts	131	3,000.00	139,820.00
Expenses (Water)			
Operating Expenses & Supplies	132	19,500.00	
Equipment Maintenance .	133	2,000.00	
Travel in State	134	480.00	
Travel out of State	135	500.00	
Emergency Water	136	5,000.00	
MDC Water	137	180,836.00	
Communications	138	1,150.00	
Prof. Services (Water Bills)	139	500.00	
Water Meters	140	3,000.00	212,966.00
From Water Receipts			– 212,966.00
Special Accounts			
Snow & Ice Wages	141	31,500.00	
Consultant (Eng. Services)	142	5,000.00	
Emergency Sewers	143	500.00	
Moth Control	144	5,000.00	
Dutch Elm	145	4,000.00	
Shade Trees	146	3,000.00	
Sewer Infiltra. Expenses ..			
Treatment Plant & Lift	147	—	
Station Expense	148	90,000.00	
Replacement Pumps	149	2,400.00	141,400.00

VOTED: That the sum of $323,433. be appropriated from 1979-1980 Water Receipts to Item #123 and Items 132-140 inclusive, and the sum of $25,000. from Cemetery Receipts to Item #122, the balance from the tax levy.

	ITEM #	APPROPRIATIONS	TOTALS
RECREATION			
Recreation			
Coordinator	150	$ 3,000.00	
Secretary	151	2,400.00	
Other Salaries-Wages	152	22,513.00	$27,913.00
Office Expense	153	870.00	
Travel in State	154	100.00	
Fur. & Office Equip.	155	200.00	
Program Expense	156	11,235.00	12,405.00
COUNCIL ON AGING			
Total Budget	157	8,650.00	8,650.00
VETERANS SERVICES			
Veterans Services			
Directors Salary		6,994.00	
Longevity	158	100.00	7,094.00
Office Expense	159	395.00	
Travel in State	160	250.00	
Assistance	161	45,000.00	45,645.00
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION			
Workmen's Compensation			
Agent's Salary	162	1,051.00	1,051.00
Office Expense	163	40.00	
Assistance-Chapt. #152	164	20,000.00	
Fire/Police Medical	165	6,000.00	26,040.00
MATURING DEBT			
Maturing Debt Interest			
General Debt	166	262,255.00	
Temporary Loans	167	75,000.00	
From Water Surplus		– 9,384.31	327,870.00
Maturing Debt Principal			
General Debt	168	633,650.00	
Certificate Note/Bonds	169	500.00	
From Water Surplus		– 65,000.00	569,150.00

VOTED: That the sum of $65,000. be transferred from Water Surplus to General Debt Principal, and $9,384.31 to General Debt Interest — the balance from the tax levy.

LIBRARY

Library		
Librarian		20,240.00
Children's Librarian		12,048.00

	ITEM #	APPROPRIATIONS	TOTALS
Reference Librarian		$13,095.00	
Library Assistants		32,259.00	
Senior Custodian		13,441.00	
Part-Time Custodian Extra Services		5,950.00	
Part-Time Clerks		19,300.00	
Longevity		650.00	
Technical Services		13,811.00	
Sick Leave Buy-Back		6,168.00	
Clothing & Part Time Vacation	170	1,000.00	137,962.00
Office Expense	171	1,900.00	
Travel in State	172	200.00	
Travel out of State	173	—	
Fur. & Office Equip.	174	550.00	
Building Expense	175	11,000.00	
Library Materials	176	35,350.00	49,000.00
LESS State Aid to Library			– 5,373.00

UNCLASSIFIED

Unclassified			
Legion Lease	177	2,900.00	
Town Reports	178	10,000.00	
Town Meeting	179	—	
Fourth of July	180	1,500.00	
Memorial Day	181	500.00	
Veterans Day	182	300.00	
Reserve Fund	183	50,000.00	
World War I Barracks	184	200.00	
Bicentennial Committee	185	—	
Historical Committee	186	500.00	65,900.00
From the Overlay Reserve			– 50,000.00

VOTED: That the $50,000. for the Reserve Fund be appropriated and transferred from the Overlay reserve.

SCHOOLS

Schools			
Administration	187	137,588.00	
Instruction	188	4,184,765.00	
Other Services	189	241,522.00	
Operations & Maintenance	190	648,249.00	
Fixed Charges	191	7,622.00	
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	192	—	
Programs with Other Schools	193	8,350.00	
Insurance	194	—	
Contingency	195	44,990.00	
LESS antic. revenues to be applied Public Law 874		30,000.00	5,243,086.00

VOTED: To adjourn at 10:55 p.m. to May 1, 1979.

Attest: Jack L. Paster, Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Tuesday, May 1, 1979

In accordance with the adjournment of April 30, 1979, the Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator Douglas F. Allen at 8:00 p.m., the necessary quorum being present (170). Town Meeting Members sworn in by Jack L. Paster, Town Clerk.

Town Meeting Members present: see end of report.

Unfinished business Article 2.

Mary Herbert Chenery offered a report re: Overdue or uncollected taxes
Veeder Nellis, chairman of H.S. Building Committee

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Assessors to appoint a member of said Board to act as Secretary thereof and receive pay therefor as provided by Chapter 41, Section 4A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Assessors

VOTED ARTICLE 6. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the Town authorize the Board of Assessors to appoint a member of the Board to act as Secretary thereof and that the salary of the Secretary be fixed at $50.00 per year as provided by Section 4A, Chapter 41, General Laws, the appropriation necessary to pay for this salary having been provided for in Article 5. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will authorize the Planning Board to appoint a member of such Board to act as Secretary thereof and receive pay therefor as provided by Chapter 41, Section 4A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Planning Board

VOTED ARTICLE 7. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Planning Board to appoint a member of the Board to act as Secretary thereof and that the salary of the Secretary be fixed at $117.00 per year as provided by Section 4A, Chapter 41, General Laws. The appropriation necessary to pay for this salary having been provided for in Article 5. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 8. To see what action the Town will take on the matter of transferring the unexpended balances as shown on the books of the Town Accountant as of June 30, 1978 to the Surplus Revenue Account, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

VOTED ARTICLE 8. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town transfer an anticipated unexpended balance of $8,500. from Article 33 of the 1977 Town Meeting to the Surplus Revenue Account. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will appropriate and transfer a sum of money to the existing Stabilization Fund for any of the uses provided and authorized under Sections 7 or 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

VOTED ARTICLE 9. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to the account of unpaid bills for the purpose of settling all bills contracted prior to July 1, 1978 and remaining unpaid at the time of the closing of the Town's books for the year ending June 30, 1978 according to the records of the Town Accountant, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

VOTED ARTICLE 10. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town appropriate the sum of $746.46 for the purpose of setting bills contracted prior to July 1, 1978, and remaining unpaid at the time of the closing of the Town's books for the year ending June 30, 1978, according to the records of the Town Accountant as follows:

(Harbor Master)	**Forbes Service Station**	**$147.46**
(Workman's Comp.)	**Puritan Medical Center**	**599.00**
		$746.46

Unanimous.

VOTED: To take Article 12 before Article 11. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer of various funds from various town accounts which have monies remaining therein to such other town accounts which reflect a deficit, or take any action relative thereto or in connection therewith.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

VOTED ARTICLE 12. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town effect transfers of money among certain 1979 budget accounts in accordance with the following schedule:

FROM/TO	LINE ITEM	DEPT./ACCOUNT	DOLLARS
From	141	P.W. Snow & Ice Wages	– $15,000.
To	125	P.W. Operating Exp.	+ 10,000.
To	147	P.W. Treatment Plant Exp.	+ 5,000.
From	—	Free Cash	– 40,000.
From	164	Interest-Temp. Loans	– 20,000.

To	165	Principal-General Dept.	+ $60,000.
From	—	Free Cash	– 7,000.
To	75	Fire Salaries	+ 7,000.
From	—	Free Cash	– 15,000.
To	161	Workmen's Comp. — Ch. 152	+ 15,000.

Unanimous.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account of the Town to the account of Current Revenue a sum of money to be used and applied by the Board of Assessors in the reduction of the tax levy, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

VOTED ARTICLE 11. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account of Town the sum of $262,000. to the account of Current Revenue to be used and applied by the Board of Assessors in the reduction of the tax levy. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the operating and maintenance budget of the North Shore Regional Vocational School District as authorized under Chapter 545 of the Acts of 1972 as amended, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Veeder C. Nellis et al

VOTED ARTICLE 13. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town appropriate the sum of $105,000. as authorized under Chapter 545 of the Acts of 1972, as amended, this being the Town's Assessment for the Regional Vocational High School for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1979. Unanimus.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to Section 9 of Chapter 258, Mass. G. L., as inserted by Chapter 512 of the Acts of 1978, to appropriate the necessary money to effect insurance providing indemnity for each officer and employee of the town, including the school department, from personal financial loss and expense, including legal fees, if arising out of any claim, action, award, compromise, settlement or judgment by reason of an intentional tort, or by reason of any act or omission which constitutes a violation of the civil rights of any person under federal or state law, if such employee or officer at the time of such intentional tort or such act or omission was acting within the scope of his official duties or employment, and provided that no such employee or officer shall be indemnified for violation of any such civil rights if he acted in a grossly negligent, willful or malicious manner.

Sponsored by Town Counsel

VOTED ARTICLE 14. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town direct the Selectmen to refer the subject matter of this Article to the Insurance Committee, or such other committee as they may wish to appoint, for study and recommendation as to an appropriate course of action at the next annual Town Meeting. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to accept the return of the deed of land from Think Rink Inc. dated April 10, 1969, recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds in Book 5603, page 290, inasmuch as the condition of the deed requiring that the specified land be used for indoor ice skating facilities has not been fulfilled and therefore, as specified in Article 17 of the 1969 Annual Town Meeting and Article 40 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, the land shall revert to the Town of Swampscott, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Douglas F. Allen et al

Vincent P. O'Brien, presides as Moderator.

VOTED ARTICLE 15. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town accept the return of a deed of land from Think Rink Inc., dated April 10, 1969 and recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds in Book 5603, Page 290. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept the gift of several parcels of land in Marblehead and Salem from Think Rink Inc. as specified in the Massachusetts Supreme Court order of April 27, 1978, Civil Action Number 78-125. These parcels being recorded in Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Book 5718, page 689, and Book 5786, page 28, containing approximately 1.4 acres of land, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Douglas F. Allen, et al

VOTED ARTICLE 16. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town accept a gift of several parcels of land in Marblehead and Salem from Think Rink Inc., as specified in the Massachusetts Supreme Court order of April 27, 1978, Civil Action Number 78-125; these parcels being recorded in Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Book 5718, Page 689 and Book 5786, Page 28 and containing in total approximately 1.4 acres. Unanimous.

Douglas F. Allen, returns as Moderator.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two new 1980 automobiles to be used as patrol cars for the Police Department and appropriate a sum of money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen and the Chief of Police

VOTED ARTICLE 17. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town purchase two (2) new 1980 automobiles to be used as patrol cars by the Police Department, and that the then existing patrol cars be disposed of by means of trading in or selling, and that the sum of $12,660. be appropriated therefor. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to purchase one new 1980 automobile to be used by investigators and prosecutors of the Police Department and appropriate a sum of money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen and the Chief of Police

VOTED ARTICLE 18. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 19. Re-considered May 2, 1979.

VOTED: To take Articles 20, 21 and 22 together. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the provisions of Chapter 770 of the Acts of 1975 as amended by Chapter 440 of the Acts of 1977 and to certify that a certain minimum tonage of solid waste will be guaranteed to the Southern Essex Solid Waste District, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Health

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept and ratify the contract of the North East Solid Waste Disposal Council and to certify that a certain minimum tonage of solid waste will be guaranteed to the North East Solid Waste Council, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Health

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the provisions of the legislation establishing the Bayside Committee and to accept and ratify a contract of the Titan Corporation and to guarantee a certain minimum tonage of solid waste to the Titan Corporation, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Health

VOTED ARTICLES 20, 21 and 22. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on these Articles be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to continue the Traffic Study Committee in its present form and appropriate the necessary funds therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Traffic Study Committee

VOTED ARTICLE 23. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town continue the Traffic Study Committee in its present form. Majority.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to have the Town Moderator appoint a committee of three (3) persons to be designated as the Committee Status Review Committee to study the status of the various Town Committees appointed by the Selectmen and/or the Town Moderator and to report to the next Special or Annual Town Meeting, whichever first occurs, its recommendations relative to which Committees should be disbanded by reason of having completed the function for which appointed or which are no longer needed for any other reason; and to authorize the

Selectmen and/or the Town Moderator to thereafter officially disband such committees as are recommended for disbandment by said Committee, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Charter Commission

VOTED ARTICLE 24. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town have the Town Moderator appoint a committee of three (3) persons to be designated as the Committee Status Review Committee for the purpose of studying the status of the various Town Committees appointed by the Town Moderator, and to report to the next special or Annual Town Meeting, whichever first occurs, its recommendations as to which Committees would be disbanded by reason of having completed the function for which they were originally appointed, or which are no longer needed for any other reason; further that the Town Moderator be authorized to thereafter officially disband such committees as are so recommended by the aforesaid Committee. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 25. Re-considered May 2, 1979.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to require all statistical reports and/or papers with pertinent data used or read in behalf of an article with the intent to influence the vote of the town meeting members be turned in to the Town Clerk to become a part of the material from that Town Meeting and made available for inspection.

Sponsored by Mary Herbert Chenery

VOTED ARTICLE 26. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action to this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will accept Chapter 71, Section 71E of the General Statute of the Commonwealth for the purpose of setting up revolving accounts for Summer School and Continuing Education Programs. Receipts from these programs will be deposited with the Town Treasurer to be used for these purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

VOTED ARTICLE 27. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town accept Chapter 71, Section 71E of the General Statutes of the Commonwealth for the purpose of setting up revolving accounts for Summer School and Continuing Education Programs. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to cancel the authorization to borrow twenty-nine thousand, seven hundred and fifty dollars as voted under Article 13 of the Special Town Meeting of 1977, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Town Accountant.

(The reason being that at the Special Town Meeting of 1977, Article 13, the Town authorized the borrowing of eighty-five thousand dollars to construct and equip six lighted tennis courts at the new Swampscott High School. The Town was required to borrow approximately fifty-seven thousand fifty dollars rather than the eighty-five thousand dollars.)

VOTED ARTICLE 28. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town cancel the authorization to borrow $29,750. which is the remaining balance of the amount voted under Article 13 of the Special Town Meeting of 1977. Unanimous.

VOTED: To take Article 29 with Article 59. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to allow the Town Treasurer to transfer interest income received by the town from the free cash account to the Treasurer's tax anticipation loan expense account, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Town Treasurer, Gerard L. Caron

VOTED ARTICLE 30. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

ARTICLES 31, 32, 33, 34 and 35 voted on April 30, 1979

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Library Trustees to make the following necessary repairs to the Town Library building:

1. Necessary modifications and repairs to the heating system
2. Completion of painting (upper level) of exterior of library building
3. Replacement of roof on 1955 addition to the building, due to deterioration

and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Library Trustees

VOTED ARTICLE 36. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommmendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Board of Library Trustees to make the following repairs to the Town Library building:

1. **Necessary modifications and repairs to the heating system**
2. **Replacement of the roof on the 1955 addition to the building**
3. **Complete painting of the exterior of the building**

and that the sum of $7,600. be appropriated therefor. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 37. Re-considered May 2, 1979.

VOTED: To adjourn at 10:55 to Wednesday, May 2, 1979 at 7:45 p.m. Unanimous.

Attest: Jack L. Paster, Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Wednesday, May 2, 1979

In accordance with the adjournment of May 1, 1979, the Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator Douglas F. Allen at 8:05 p.m., the necessary quorum being present (165).

Town Meeting Members present: see attendance chart at end of report.

Proper notice was filed in the Town Clerks office to re-consider Article 19.

VOTED: To re-consider Article 19.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to hire professional consultants to revalue assessments in town at full and fair cash value according to law and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Assessors

VOTED ARTICLE 19. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

To substitute the words of Board of Selectmen to read Board of Assessors and that action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

Eva Peretsman presented the Library with a battery operated clock.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town of Swampscott will vote to appropriate the sum of $500.00 toward funding to Help For Abused Women and Children Project which serves the needs of battered women and children in the 19 communities in southern Essex County which includes Swampscott; or take any action relative thereto.

(Services which will be available to residents of Swampscott include: (1) a 24 hour hot-line for information and referral, (2) A shelter system and advocacy for women and children who are victims of domestic violence, (3) A comprehensive rehabilitation program for batterers.)

Sponsored by Violet L. Dunbar, et al

VOTED ARTICLE 38. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town appropriate $500. toward funding for the Help for Abused Women & Children Project.

Yes: 145 No: 55

Proper notice was filed in the Town Clerks office to re-consider Article 25.

VOTED: To re-consider Article 25. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the By-Law Compilation Committee to update in all respects the booklet published in 1974 and entitled "Town of Swampscott, Selected By-Laws and Related Matter", to see to it that such updating is completed no later than October 31, 1979, to see to it that such updated version is published in printed loose-leaf booklet form and is made available for sale at a unit price which will cover all costs necessary and incidental thereto, no later than November 30, 1979; and to conduct a similar updating, and publication of loose-leaf insertion pages containing future changes, every year thereafter, said new pages to be sold at a packet price which will cover all costs necessary and incidental to their publication and to appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Charter Commission

VOTED ARTICLE 25. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize and direct the By-Law Compilation Committee to compile an official and total Town By-Laws provided by appropriate sub-sections to facilitate

procurement of specific segments as required, and to see to it that such compilation is accomplished expeditiously providing clarity and footnote explanation and in no event later than the 1980 Annual Town Meeting; further to see to it that such updated version is published in printed loose-leaf booklet form and is made available for sale at a unit price which will substantially cover all costs of compilation and publishing; further to implement similar updating procedures on an annual basis thereafter, with the resultant publication of any necessary looseleaf insertion pages for the original booklet; such pages to be sold at a packet price which will substantially cover the costs incurred in their preparation, and that the sum of "$1,000. be appropriated for this purpose. Unanimous

VOTED: To adjourn at 10:00 p.m. or after Article 60 which ever comes first. Yes: 145 No: 72 carried, as it takes a two-thirds vote.

Proper notice was filed with the Town Clerk to re-consider Article 37.

VOTED: To re-consider Article 37. Yes: 100 No: 97.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to give the Chief of the Police Department and the Chief of the Fire Department the same benefits as those granted to the collective bargaining units within the respective departments, and appropriate the necessary funds therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Spnsored by the Police Chief and the Fire Chief

VOTED ARTICLE 37. To accept the report of the Personnel Board as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

To amend the Personnel Board By-Laws as follows:

By adding a new sub-section to Section 10 as follows:

e In the case of the Police Chief and the Fire Chief for 20 years service or more, a vacation of five (5) weeks.

By adding a new sub-section to Section 17 as follows:

b The Police Chief and the Fire Chief shall be granted a longevity award, computed and paid on July 1, 1979 and each year thereafter on July 1, in the following amounts:

5-10 years service	100
10-15 years service	150
15-20 years service	200
20-25 years service	250
25-30 years service	300
30-35 years service	350
35-40 years service	400
40-45 years service	450

Unanimous.

VOTED: to re-consider motion to adjourn at 10:00 p.m. or after Article 60 which ever comes first. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to pay the outstanding legal fees of the Town Clerk for services rendered in behalf of that elected office, and appropriate the necessary funds therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Mary Herbert Chenery

VOTED ARTICLE 39. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will reconsider the salary of the elected Town Clerk and Collector and appropriate the necessary funds therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Mary Herbert Chenery

VOTED ARTICLE 40. That this Article be laid on table. Majority, 2/3 vote.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $50,000.00 for a Experimental Suburban Transportation Service. This money to be transferred from existing funds and the balance from the tax levy. This money to be spent if and only if the Town's grant application is approved by the M.B.T.A. with matching funds provided by them.

Sponsored by Carl D. Reardon, M.B.T.A. Advisory Board

VOTED ARTICLE 41. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town direct the Selectmen to appoint an Had Hoc Committee to study the financing and implementation details of the subject matter of this Article and report at the next annual Town Meeting. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a harbor boat and motor for the Harbormaster and trade the old boat, in accordance with appropriate by-laws, and appropriate the necessary funds therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Lawrence Bithell, Harbormaster

VOTED ARTICLE 42. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town purchase a new or used harbor boat and motor for the Harbormaster and trade or sell the existing boat, and that the sum of $8,000. be appropriated therefor, and that this sum be transferred from free cash. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to resurface the Tennis Courts at Phillips Park on Humphrey Street, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Recreation Commission

VOTED ARTICLE 43. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town resurface the tennis courts at Phillips Park and that the sum of $7,900. be appropriated therefor. Majority.

VOTED: To take Article 44 and 45 together. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will fix the compensation for the Town Administrator elected in accord with the Charter Commission Report of 1979, and appropriate the necessary money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to exclude the salary of the Town Administrator, elected in accord with the Charter Commission Report of 1979. from the Personnel Board By-Laws, except that the benefits accruing to the position be in conformity and part of the Personnel Board By-Laws. or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

VOTED ARTICLE 44 and 45. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on these Articles be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

VOTED: To adjourn at 10:45 p.m. to Monday, May 7, 1979 after the Special Town Meeting. Unanimous.

RETURN ON THE WARRANT

Pursuant to the within Warrant to me directed, I have notified the legal voters of Swampscott by posting attested copies of said Warrant at the Administration Building. Post Office, at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the Town and in the immediate vicinity of the Railroad Station in Swampscott on April 20, 1979. The Posting of said Warrant being fourteen days before the time of said Meeting.

PETER J. CASSIDY
Constable of Swampscott

To the Town Meeting Members:

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, that the Special Town Meeting will be held Monday, May 7, 1979 at 7:30 P.M. at the Swampscott Jr. High School Auditorium, on Greenwood Avenue.

MARY HERBERT CHENERY,
Town Clerk

NOTICE OF SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Monday, May 7, 1979 at 7:30 P.M.

To the Town Meeting Members:

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, that the Special Town Meeting will be held Monday, May 7, 1979 at 7:30 P.M. at the Swampscott Jr. High School Auditorium on Greenwood Avenue.

Mary Herbert Chenery,
Town Clerk

In accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, the above advertisement was published in the Daily Evening Item on April 20, 1979 and copies of same were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on April 19, 1979.

Mary Herbert Chenery,
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Monday, May 7, 1979

In accordance with the adjournment of Wednesday, May 3, 1979, the Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator, Douglas F. Allen, the necessary quorum being present (171), at 7:45 p.m. The Warrant with the return thereon was read by Town Clerk, Jack L. Paster.

Town Meeting Members present: see chart at end of report.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to hire a consultant in order to conduct studies and file necessary documents so that the town is in a position to qualify for an exemption from the United States Environmental Protection Agency's order to have the town install secondary sewerage facilities, and to appropriate, borrow, or otherwise raise the necessary money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

VOTED ARTICLE 1. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town hire a consultant in order to conduct studies and file necessary documents so that the town is in a position to qualify for an exemption from the United States Environmental Protection Agency's order to have the town install secondary sewerage facilities, and to provide for borrowing via notes or bonds for not more than five (5) years by authorizing the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, under the appropriate section of General Laws provided that such borrowing is legal in the opinion of Bond Counsel, otherwise, appropriate the $60,000. from the tax levy. Unanimous.

VOTED: At 8:25 p.m. to Dis-solve.

Attest: Jack L. Paster, Town Clerk

NOTICE OF ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Monday, May 7, 1979 at 7:45 P.M.

To the Town Meeting Members:

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, that the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting will be held Monday, May 7, 1979 at 7:45 P.M. at the Swampscott Jr. High School Auditorium, on Greenwood Avenue.

Jack L. Paster,
Town Clerk

In accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott the above advertisement was published in the Daily Evening Item on May 3, 1979 and copies of same were mailed to the Town Meeting Members.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Monday, May 7, 1979

In accordance with the adjournment of Wednesday, May 3, 1979, the Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator, Douglas F. Allen at 8:25, the necessary quorum being present (171).

Town Meeting Members present: see chart at end of report.

Virginia Ellis requested the Town Meeting Members stand for a moment of silence in Tribute to Forrest E. Mason, Jr.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money by borrowing or otherwise and direct the Board of Public Works to conduct a feasibility study of the drainage system at King's Beach-Humphrey Street area that causes a flooding problem or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Gertrude Kaplan, et al

VOTED ARTICLE 46. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town direct the Board of Public Works to conduct a feasibility study of the drainage system at the King's Beach - Humphrey Street Area to determine the cause of the flooding problem there and to report its findings to the next Special or Annual Town Meeting, together with its recommendations, if any, concerning corrective action. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Public Works to purchase the following equipment: one (1) Sweeper, and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

VOTED ARTICLE 47. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for a contracted street sweeping program, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

VOTED ARTICLE 48. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Board of Public Works to contract for a street sweeping program, and that the sum of $12,000. be appropriated therefor. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to install fencing around the perimeter of the new soccer field at Phillips Park, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

VOTED ARTICLE 49. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town install fencing around part of the new soccer field and that the sum of $2,091. be provided as follows: Transfer from Article 42 of the 1977 warrant the sum of $1,591. and appropriate $500. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to install guard rails and fences as needed in various places throughout the Town, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

VOTED ARTICLE 50. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town install guard rails and fencing, as needed, in various places throughout the Town, and that the sum of $3,000. be appropriated therefor. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for Chapter 90 Account for the reconstruction of streets, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

VOTED ARTICLE 51. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town appropriate the sum of $10,000. to the Chapter 90 Account. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to construct sanitary sewers and storm drains in Brookview Road, and portions of Eastman Avenue and Fairview Avenue, and appropriate the necessary money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

VOTED ARTICLE 52. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town appropriate $60,000. to construct sanitary sewers and storm drains in Brookview Road and portions of Eastman Avenue and Fairview Avenue, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen be authorized to borrow said $60,000. through the issuance of bonds or notes of not more than 15 years under Chapter 44, Section 7(1). Unanimous.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to complete construction of water mains from Forest Avenue to Parsons Drive and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

VOTED ARTICLE 53. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town appropriate $33,000. to complete construction of water mains from Forest Avenue to Parsons Drive and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow said $33,000. through the issuance of bonds or notes of not more than 15 years under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 8 (5) as amended. Yes: 164 No. 36

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money under Chapter 497, Acts of 1971 for Highway Maintenance Safety and Construction, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

VOTED ARTICLE 54. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town appropriate the sum of $50,000. under Chapter 497, Acts of 1971 for highway maintenance safety and construction. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the reconstruction of Jackson Park, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

VOTED ARTICLE 55. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town direct the Board of Public Works to undertake the necessary rehabilitation work at Jackson Park and that the sum of $5,000. be appropriated therefor. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to repair the wall at Jackson Park, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

VOTED ARTICLE 56. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town direct the Board of Public Works to accomplish the repair of the wall at Jackson Park. Unanimous.

VOTED: To take Article 64 before Article 57. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will adopt Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 40, Section 6N in the form of a by-law to be Streets and Sidewalks, Article V, Section 16, to read the following:

The Town will make temporary repairs of private ways and such temporary repairs shall be made to the following extent and conditions:

(a) Minor repairs, to include minor paving and patching, and re-grading

(b) Drainage not to be included

(c) Repairs made must be required by public necessity

(d) 100% of abutters must petition for such repairs

(e) Betterment changes shall be assessed for said repairs to be determined by the Board of Public Works

(f) The Town accepts no liability on account of damages caused by such repairs

(g) The private way need not have been open to public use for any term of years

(h) A cash deposit shall be required for said repairs at the discretion of the Board of Public Works

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

VOTED ARTICLE 64. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town adopt Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 40, Section 6N in the form of a By-Law to be denoted Article V, Section 16 (Streets and Sidewalks) to read as follows: "The Town will make temporary repairs of private ways and such temporary repairs shall be made to the following extent and conditions:

(a) Minor repairs, to include minor paving and patching, and regrading
(b) Drainage not to be included
(c) Repairs made must be required by public necessity

(d) 100% of abutters must petition for such repairs
(e) Betterment charges shall be assessed for said repairs to be determined by the Board of P.W.
(f) The Town accepts no liability on account of damages caused by such repairs
(g) The private way need not have been open to public use for any term of years
(h) A cash deposit shall be required for said repairs at the discretion of the Board of P.W."

Unanimous.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to carry on a program of making repairs to private roads and appropriate the necessary money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

VOTED ARTICLE 57. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town carry on a program of making repairs to private roads, and that the sum of $5,000. be appropriated therefor. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article IV, *Duties of Town Officers*, Section 13, so as to change the sentence which states: "All such bids shall be accompanied by a certified check for an amount equal to not less than five percent of the amount of the bid, but in no case less than the sum of one hundred dollars, which shall become property of the town as liquidated damages on failure of the bidder to sign a contract within seven days after notice of the acceptance of his bid, or other default." to read the following:

> All such bids shall be accompanied by a certified or registered check for an amount equal to not less than five percent of the amount of the bid, but in no case less than the sum of one hundred dollars, which shall become property of the town as liquidated damages on failure of the bidder to sign a contract within seven days after notice of the acceptance of his bid, or other default.

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

VOTED ARTICLE 58. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town amend Article LV, Section 13 (Duties of Town Officers) of the Town By-Laws so that it will read as follows: All such bids shall be accompanied by a certified or registered check, or such alternate type of negotiable instrument as shall be judged to be adequate by Town Counsel, for an amount equal to not less than five percent of the amount of the bid, but in no case less than the sum of one hundred dollars, which shall become property of the town as liquidated damages on failure of the bidder to sign a contract within seven days after notice of the acceptance of his bid, or other default. Unanimous.

On Tuesday, May 1, 1979 it was voted to take Articles 29 and 59 together.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to have a professional insurance consultant in order to advise the Selectmen in the determining of the insurance policies

and insurance carrier best for the Town of Swampscott in relation to cost and coverage and to appropriate the necessary funds therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Lawrence Greenbaum

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to add to the Town of Swampscott By-Laws, Article III, Town Finances, Section 8, to read as follows:

> There shall be an Insurance Committee appointed by the Selectmen, consisting of members whose purpose is to assist the Selectmen in the choosing of an insurance agent and/or insurance policies for the town through the process of competitive bidding in conformity with the applicable Massachusetts General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Finance Committee

VOTED ARTICLES 29 and 59. To table these Articles. 2/3rds vote.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to amend the first sentence of Section 6 of Article II of the Town of Swampscott By-Laws by deleting therefrom the words "twenty or more town meeting members," and substituting therefor the words "two-thirds or more of the town meeting members present and voting." or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Charter Commission

VOTED ARTICLE 60. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town amend the first sentence of Section 6 of Article II of the Town By-Laws by deleting therefrom the words "twenty or more town meeting members," and substituting therefor the words "two-thirds or more of the town meeting members present and voting." Unanimous.

VOTED: To adjourn at 11:00 p.m. to Tuesday, May 8, 1979 at 7:45 p.m. Unanimous.

Attest: Jack L. Paster, Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Tuesday, May 8, 1979

In accordance with the adjournment of May 7, 1979, the Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator Douglas F. Allen at 8:00 p.m., the necessary quorum being present (186).

Town Meeting Members present: see chart at end of report.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article II, Section 1 of the Town's By-Laws (TOWN MEETING) in the following manner:

By deleting said section and replacing it with the following:

(a) **Town Meeting.** The annual town meeting shall be held on the fourth Monday in April in each year, at 7:45 P.M. at the Town Hall or such other place as may be designated by the Selectmen, and at which time and at any further adjournment thereof, the articles of the warrant shall be taken up. Each further adjournment

thereof shall be made to the next succeeding and successive nights at 7:45 P.M., unless the meeting determines otherwise by the vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the members present and voting, as are necessary, to conclude the annual Town meeting.

(b) **Election.** The annual Town election shall be held on the third Monday in May in each year for the purpose of voting on Article I of the annual town meeting warrant (election of Town officer and Town meeting members) and such other matters required by law to be determined by ballot. For the annual Town election, polls shall be open at seven o'clock in the forenoon and shall remain open until eight o'clock at night.

Sponsored by the Economy and Revenue Committee

VOTED ARTICLE 61. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws and reverse the order of the business of the Town Meeting to precede the Town Election by one week from the last day of the business meeting.

Sponsored by Mary Herbert Chenery

VOTED ARTICLE 62. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws and establish the closing of the warrant for a town meeting to be no sooner than forty-five days before the scheduled town meeting.

Sponsored by Mary Herbert Chenery

VOTED ARTICLE 63. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous. Article 64 was voted on before Article 57, May 7, 1979.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to add to the Town of Swampscott By-Laws a Streets and Sidewalks, Article V, Section 15 entitled "Vehicle Parking, Private Ways and Property" to read as follows:

1. It shall be unlawful to obstruct or park a vehicle so as to block a private way from access for fire apparatus to any building.
2. It shall be unlawful to obstruct or park a vehicle in any fire lane hereby established and adopted as part of the Town of Swampscott Fire Prevention Code, Section 28.16, said fire lane to be a distance of not less than twenty (20) feet from the curbing of a sidewalk in a shopping center, theater, or similar locations, said lanes to be marked at said locations.
3. Any object or vehicle blocking or parked so as to obstruct any fire lane or private way in violation of Section one and two of this by-law may be removed or towed by the town at the expense of the owner and without liability to the town.

4. Any person whether he be the owner or operator of any vehicle involved in a violation of either Section one or two of this by-law and for being found guilty by a court having jurisdiction thereof shall forfeit the sum of not less than $5.00 for each such violation.

Sponsored by the Chief of the Fire Department

VOTED ARTICLE 65. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this Article. Majority.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Flood Plain/Wetland Protection District Map of the Town of Swampscott, Massachusetts of April 1, 1976, as shown on the proposed map on file in the Town Clerk's office, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Conservation Commission

VOTED ARTICLE 66. To accept the report of the Planning Board, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this Article. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map as the same constitutes and is part of the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Swampscott, by creating a new district to be called a Residence A-4 District to apply to the land bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHEASTERLY	by Humphrey Street, from Phillips Street to Kings Beach Terrace, about 653.73 feet,
SOUTHWESTERLY	by Kings Beach Terrace, 357.62 feet more or less to a curve on Kings Beach Terrace, thence 72.54 feet more or less by said curve on Kings Beach Terrace to a lot line,
WESTERLY	by land shown as Lot 171 on Assessors Map, Plate 1, 79.56 feet more or less,
NORTHERLY	by land shown as Lots 138 and 137 on Assessors Map, Plate 1, 79 feet more or less,
NORTHWESTERLY	by Lots 137, 184 and 185 on said Assessors Map, on different courses, 146 feet,
NORTHEASTERLY	by Lot 133 on said Assessors Map, 127 feet,
SOUTHEASTERLY	about 9 feet by Claremont Terrace,
NORTHEASTERLY	about 36 feet by Claremont Terrace,
NORTHWESTERLY	by Claremont Terrace to Phillips Street about 252.63 feet and
NORTHEASTERLY	by Phillips Street from Claremont Terrace to a curve at Humphrey Street and Phillips Street, about 415.1 feet and
SOUTHEASTERLY	by said curve about 15.33 feet.

Sponsored by Paul A. Sherry, et al

VOTED ARTICLE 67. To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to amend ARTICLE III of the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Swampscott by adding thereto the following:

ARTICLE III, Section 3A. Residence A-4 District.

In the Residence A-4 District no land shall be used for any industry, trade, manufacturing or commercial purpose, or for any other purpose except one or more of the following:

1. Any use permitted in the Residence A-3 District.
2. Apartment houses and structures accessory thereto. The words "Apartment houses" shall mean a building or buildings designed for, or occupied as, a residence by more than two families and shall include Condominiums, Garden Apartments, Co-operative Apartments, Town Houses and Multi-Family Dwelling Units.

   No Apartment houses shall be hereafter erected in the Residence A-4 District unless the land and buildings meet the following requirements:

   (a) Minimum lot area, 100,000 square feet.

   (b) Lot coverage of the buildings situated on the land shall not exceed 20% of the total land area.

   (c) The maximum height of any buildings shall be 50 feet.

   (d) The minimum lot frontage shall be 200 feet.

   (e) The minimum front yard, side yard, and rear yard shall be 30 feet.

   (f) All buildings within the lot shall be a minimum distance of 40 feet apart.

   (g) 1.5 parking spaces shall be provided for each dwelling unit. A parking space shall be an area of not less than 10 feet by 20 feet. No parking shall be permitted in the front yard.

PROVIDED, HOWEVER, that the Board of Appeals shall have the power to modify any of the foregoing requirements and restrictions if the Board so determines, according to their granted powers under ARTICLE VI, Section 3 of the Zoning By-Laws.

Any buildings hereafter erected in a Residence A-4 District for a use permitted in a Residence A-3 District shall conform to the TABLE OF HEIGHT AND AREA REGULATIONS AND FRONT, SIDE AND REAR YARD REGULATIONS of the Residence A-3 District.

Sponsored by Paul A. Sherry, et al

VOTED ARTICLE 68. To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

VOTED: At 11:00 p.m. to adjourn to Wednesday, May 9, 1979 at 7:45 p.m. Majority.

Attest: Jack L. Paster, Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Wednesday, May 9, 1979

In accordance with the adjournment of May 8, 1979, the Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator Douglas F. Allen at 8:02 p.m., the necessary quorum being present (167).

Town Meeting Members present: see chart at end of report.

VOTED: To take Articles 69 and 70 together. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map as the same constitutes and is part of the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Swampscott by adding thereto a Residence A-2B District embracing the following described area presently zoned in Residence A-2 so as to permit the use of the same for single family and clustered single family use, or take any action relative thereto; said area is generally bounded by Humphrey Street, Salem Street and land of Tedesco Country Club and is specifically shown as Lot 26 on Plate 17 of the Assessors Plans or Maps of the Town of Swampscott.

Sponsored by Martin C. Goldman, et al

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map in the following respects:

I. By substituting in the second line of Article I, Section 1 of the Zoning By-Law the word "eight" in place of the word "seven", and by adding a new class of district entitled "Residence A-2B District".

II. By adding to Article III a new Section 2-B as follows:

Section 2-B — Residence A-2B District.

In the Residence A-2B District, no building or land shall be used for any industry, trade, manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for any other purpose except one or more of the following:

(1) Single family detached dwelling with the same height and area regulations and front, side and rear yard requirements as in the A-2 District.

(2) Any use accessory to the foregoing, as defined in Article II.

(3) A residential development in which the buildings and accessory uses are clustered together into one or more groups separated from adjacent property and other groups within the development by intervening open land.

(a) **Density.** The number of residential units shall not exceed the number which could otherwise be constructed on the plot of land, and in calculating this number there shall be excluded any lots which the Planning Board deems unbuildable lots whether by reason of (1) sanitary disposal, drainage, flooding, water pollution or water supply problems, (2) the need for substantial filling of wetlands, or (3) any combination of the foregoing. Occupancy of each detached dwelling unit shall be limited to a single family.

(b) **Dimensions.**

(1) Maximum height in stories: 2½; Maximum height in feet: 35.

(2) Minimum plot area: 30 acres.

(3) Minimum plot frontage: 350 feet.

(4) Maximum area of plot which may be covered by buildings including accessory buildings or structures: 20%.

(5) No unit shall be located nearer than 15 feet to any other unit.

(6) No unit shall be located nearer than 25 feet to any plot boundary line.

(c) **Buffer Strip.** Along all public street frontage of any such plot there shall be a continuous strip of trees and other foliage at least 40 feet in

depth, broken only where necessary to provide appropriate access or egress. Such strip will be maintained in its natural state and in a sightly and well-kept condition.

(d) **Parking.** At least 2 off-street parking spaces shall be provided for each residential unit.

(e) **Open Space.**

(1) At least 65% of the plot shall be left as open green space exclusive of roads, buildings and parking.

(2) Such open space shall either be conveyed to the Town and accepted by it for park or open space use, or be conveyed to a non-profit organization the principal purpose of which is the conservation of open space, or be conveyed to a corporation or trust owned or to be owned by the owners of lots or residential units within the plot. If such a corporation or trust is utilized, ownership thereof shall pass with conveyances of the lots or residential units. In any case where such land is not conveyed to the Town, a restriction enforceable by the Town shall be recorded providing that such land shall be kept in an open or natural state and not be built for residential use or developed for accessory uses such as parking or roadway.

(3) Such open space, if not conveyed to the Town or to a non-profit organization as provided in the preceding paragraph, shall be maintained by the corporation or the trust in its natural state and in a sightly and well-kept condition.

(4) Natural features such as outstanding trees and other unique vegetation, ponds, streams, views, rocky outcrops, and stone walls, where possible, shall be preserved.

(f) **Map of Survey, Site Inventory, Site Plan.** In addition to the information required by the Subdivision Regulations of the Planning Board to be shown on preliminary subdivision plans, the developer shall submit to the Planning Board the following:

(1) A map of survey drawn to a minimum scale of 1" = 40' by a registered civil engineer, showing contours at intervals of two feet and indicating existing roads and buildings, utilities and easements;

(2) A site inventory of existing conditions including but not limited to the following: water bodies, streams, wetlands, water tables, slope areas, geological features, soils, unique vegetation, historic features;

(3) A site plan showing common open space and ways and the general location, type and number of units proposed. Such site plan shall also include all roads, parking, utilities, land coverage, drainage, open space community facilities, land use, and the proposed development in relation to the surrounding areas.

(g) **Impact Statement.** An impact statement shall be submitted to the Planning Board for its approval projecting the effect of the development on town services, including but not limited to traffic regulation, fire and police protection, educational and recreational facilities, public works services, and on the natural ecology and surrounding area.

(h) The Board of Appeals, after public notice of hearing and subject to such appropriate conditions and safeguards as it may impose, may

grant a Special Permit for Clustered Single Family Dwellings upon the written recommendation of the Planning Board. The Board of Appeals shall not grant the Special Permit if it finds that because of soil, drainage, traffic or other conditions the granting of such permit would be detrimental to the neighborhood or to the Town, or if the granting of such permit would not promote better utilization of the natural features through greater flexibility of design, provide for more efficient use of municipal services and preserve open space for conservation purposes. In the granting of a Special Permit, the Board of Appeals shall consider the impact of substantial numbers of new residential units upon the Town, and in order to promote the health, welfare and safety of the inhabitants it may require that the issuance of building permits for the allowable number of residential units be spread over a period of time not to exceed five calendar years.

Sponsored by Martin C. Goldman, et al

VOTED ARTICLES 69 and 70. This Article was defeated as it takes a 2/3rds vote. Yes: 128 No: 82

ARTICLE 71. To see if the Town of Swampscott will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott by adding the following Section 7A to Article VII thereof:

Section 7A. Flood Area Provision.

The review of building permits for permit approval shall include the design standards to ensure that all proposals are consistent with the need to minimize flood damage. Definition of Terms shall be as listed in National Flood Insurance Program Part 1909.1 (which is on file with the Town Clerk, Planning Board and Building Inspector).

Building permits for new construction or alteration of structures at or below the Base Flood Elevation (Swampscott datum 16.1) as specified within the A and V Zones as designated on special Federal Insurance Administration Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRM), numbers 01 through 04, effective September 3, 1976 (which are on file with the Town Clerk, Planning Board and Building Inspector), shall be approved subject to the following:

1. Flood Proofing Regulations A and V Zones
   a. New construction or substantial improvement of residential structures shall have the lowest floor (including basement) elevated to not less than base flood elevations. Non-residential structures shall be similarly elevated or in the A Zone, together with attendant utilities and sanitary facilities, be floodproofed to not less than base flood elevations i.e. be designed so that below the base flood level the structure is watertight with walls substantialy impermeable to the passage of water and with structural components having the capability of resisting hydrostatic and hydrodynamic loads and effects of bouyancy. Where floodproofing is utilized for a particular structure, a registered professional engineer or architect shall certify that the floodproofing methods are adequate to withstand the flood depths, pressures, velocities, impact and uplift forces and other factors associated with the base flood, and a record of such certificates indicating the specific elevation (in relation to mean sea level) to which such structures are floodproofed shall be maintained with the Building Inspector.

b. Any new construction or substantial improvement to be undertaken within Zones A and V shall be in accordance with the Massachusetts Uniform Building Code, Section 748.0.

c. Storm drainage systems shall be designed to reduce exposure to flood hazards.

d. No subdivision plan shall be approved by the Planning Board unless each lot will be served by water and sanitary disposal systems certified by the Board of Health to be so designed as to minimize or eliminate infiltration of flood waters into the systems, and discharges from the systems into flood waters, in the event of flooding to base elevations.

e. All public utility systems, including power, communications and gas, shall be designed to minimize or eliminate system interruption or damage in the event of flooding to base flood elevations.

f. No mobile homes shall be placed within the areas designated on the Town's Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRM) as A or V Zones.

2. Zone V Regulations

a. No land within the areas designated as V (Velocity) Zones on the Town's Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRM) shall be developed unless such development is demonstrated by the applicant to be located landward of the reach of the mean high tide, and meets the additional requirements of this zoning by-law.

b. Existing uses/structures located on the land below the 100 year flood in coastal high hazard areas (Zone V) shall not be expanded; repairs and alterations not exceeding substantial improvement shall be in accordance with the Massachusetts Uniform Building Code.

Any man-made alteration of sand dunes within Zone V which might increase the potential for flood damage to existing structures is prohibited.

c. New construction or substantial improvement of structures within Zone V must have the space below the lowest floor free of obstructions or be constructed with "breakaway walls" intended to collapse under stress without jeopardizing the structural support of the structure so that impact on the structure by abnormally high tides or wind-driven water is minimized. Such temporary enclosed space shall not be used for human habitation.

d. All new construction and substantial improvements within Zone V shall be elevated on adequately anchored pilings or columns, and securely anchored to such pilings or columns so that the lowest portion of the structural members of the lowest floor (excluding the pilings of columns) is elevated to or above the base flood level. A registered engineer or architect shall certify that the structure is adequately anchored to withstand velocity waters and hurricane wave wash.

e. The use of fill for structural support for existing structures, new construction, or substantial improvement of structures within Zone V is prohibited.

3. Variances

a. The Board of Appeals may grant a variance from these requirements upon a determination that the variance is the minimum necessary, considering the flood hazard, to afford relief in the case of

(1) New structures to be erected on a lot of one-half acre or less in size contiguous to and surrounded by lots with existing structures constructed below the flood elevation, or

(2) The restoration or reconstruction of a structure listed on the National Register or an Official State Inventory of Historic Places.

b. Variances shall not be issued

(1) For any new construction, substantial improvement, or other development in a designated flood zone which would result in a significant increase in flood heights within the community during the occurrence of the 100 year flood.

(2) Except that the Board of Appeals specifically finds that owing to the circumstances relating to the soil conditions, shape or topography of such land or structures and especially affecting such land or structures, but not affecting generally the zoning district in which it is located, a literal enforcement of provisions of this by-law would involve substantial hardship, financial or otherwise, to the petitioner or appellant, and that desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without nullifying or substantially derogating from the intent and purpose of this by-law, and

(3) Except that the Board of Appeals specifically makes a determination that the variance issuance will not result in significantly increased flood heights, additional threats to public safety, extraordinary public expense, nuisances, fraud on or victimization of the public, or conflicts with existing local laws or ordinances.

c. The Board of Appeals may authorize use variances within the flood plain, in accordance with 4. (c) of Section 3, Article VI of these by-laws as in any other zoning district within the Town of Swampscott.

d. The applicant must be notified that the issuance of a variance to locate a structure at an elevation below the 100 year flood level (base flood elevation as herein defined) will result in increased acturial rates.

e. Upon the granting of such variance, the Board of Appeals shall require that:

(1) A notice be recorded with the title records of the property at Essex South District Registry of Deeds, stating that the proposed construction will be located in a flood hazard area. Said notice will also contain a statement of the number of feet below the 100 year flood level that the lowest non-floodproofed floor of the proposed structure shall be located.

(2) The Town Clerk maintain a record of all such variance actions, including justification for their issuance and the number of variances issued. The Clerk shall also send an Annual report to the Flood Insurance Administrator, of the number of variances granted.

4. Authority and Interpretation

Where these flood provisions impose greater or lesser restrictions or requirements than those of other applicable by-laws or regulations, the more restrictive shall apply. See also Article III, Section 6A of these by-laws.

5. Validity and Severability

The invalidity of any section or provision of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof.

6. Duties of the Building Inspector and Maintenance of Records

a. The Building Inspector shall:

Maintain for public inspection and furnish upon request for the determination of applicable flood insurance risk premium rates within all areas having special flood hazards identified on a FHBM or FIRM any certificates of floodproofing and information on the elevation (in relation to mean sea level) of the level of the lowest habitable floor (including basement if habitable of) all new or substantially improved structures, and include whether or not such structures contain a basement, and if the structure has been floodproofed, the elevation (in relation to mean sea level) to which the structure was floodproofed;

b. For the purpose of the determination of applicable flood insurance risk premium rates within Zone V on a community's FIRM:
   (1) Obtain the elevation (in relation to mean sea level) of the lowest habitable floor (including basement) of all new or substantially improved structures, and whether or not such structures contain a basement.
   (2) Obtain, if the structure has been floodproofed, the elevation (in relation to mean sea level) to which the structure was floodproofed.
   (3) Maintain a record of all such information.

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Zoning By-Law Committee

VOTED ARTICLE 71. To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this Article, with editorial changes. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan of the Personnel Board By-Laws under the Summer Help section of the Not Classified list by increasing the salary of the Life Guard from $105.75 per week to $135.00 per week, and appropriate the necessary funds therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board

VOTED ARTICLE 72. To accept the report of the Personnel Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan of the Personnel By-Laws by changing the fixed salary for the following Not Classified position:

Life Guard — from $105.75 per week
to $135.00 per week

and that the sum of $351.00 be appropriated therefor. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 73. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan of the Personnel Board By-Laws under the Summer Help section of the Not Classified list by increasing the salary of the Assistant Life Guard from $93.37 per week to $121.00 per week, and appropriate the necessary funds therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board

VOTED ARTICLE 73. To accept the report of the Personnel Board, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan of the Personnel By-Laws by changing the fixed salary for the following Not Classified position:

Assistant Life Guard — from $ 93.37 per week
to $121.00 per week

and that the sum of $2,022. be appropriated therefor. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town's Personnel Board By-Laws, other than the wage and salary classification, as recommended by the Personnel Board, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board

VOTED ARTICLE 74. To accept the report of the Personnel Board, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan of the Personnel Board By-Laws, Section 7 — Classification of Present Town Employees, by deleting paragraph (e) in its entirety and substituting therefor:

> "Whenever a cost of living increase is included in the Town collective bargaining agreements, the Personnel Board shall cause an appropriate article to be filed in the warrant of the next annual Town Meeting to reflect a similar change in the Job Classification and Salary Plan for permanent full-time and permanent part-time employees who are not covered by collective bargaining, excluding all temporary positions, and those employees of the School Department and Recreation Commission"

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board

VOTED ARTICLE 75. To accept the report of the Personnel Board, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan of the Personnel Board By-Laws by adding a position entitled "Data Processing Coordinator" to the Not Classified list, to be appointed annually by the Board of Selectmen, at an annual salary of $2,500.00, and appropriate the necessary funds therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board

VOTED ARTICLE 76. To accept the report of the Personnel Board, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan of the Personnel By-Laws by adding a new section to the Not Classified section as follows:

Data Processing Coordinator — $2,500.

to be appointed annually by the Board of Selectmen and that the sum of $2,500. be appropriated therefor. Majority.

ARTICLE 77. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan of the Personnel Board By-Laws to conform with the Collective Bargaining Agreements negotiated by the Board of Selectmen and executed for the fiscal

year 1980, and appropriate the necessary funds therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

VOTED ARTICLE 77. To accept the report of the Personnel Board, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan of the Personnel Board by-laws to conform with the Collective Bargaining Agreements negotiated by the Board of Selectmen and executed for the fiscal year 1980, and appropriate the sum of $99,163. therefor. Yes: 85 No: 59

ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan of the Personnel Board By-Laws for the town employees not included as members of a duly authorized bargaining unit and appropriate the necessary funds therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board

VOTED ARTICLE 78. To accept the report of the Personnel Board, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town amend the Classification and Pay Scale of the Personnel By-Laws applying to all Town employees, exclusive of those of the School Department, employees covered by collective bargaining agreements or represented by a bargaining unit, and Recreation Commission Seasonal Employees, and that the pay scales be increased as follows:

Effective July 1, 1979 — 6%
Effective January 1, 1980 — ¼%
Effective July 1, 1980 — 7%
Effective January 1, 1981 — 7% of the increase effective July 1, 1980

and that the sum of $22,232. be appropriated therefor. Majority.

ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by deleting said by-law and substituting in place thereof the Zoning By-Law and Map as proposed by the Zoning By-Law Committee of the Town which is to be the subject of Public Hearing by the Planning Board with due notice, a copy of which is to be on file at the office of Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.

This article reflects changes mainly to conform to State Statutes and to set forth the purposes of the Zoning By-Law.

Sponsored by the Zoning By-Law Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 79. To accept the report of the Planning Board, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise, under any general or special law which authorizes the Town to raise money by borrowing or otherwise, such sums or sums of money as may be necessary for any or all of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

VOTED ARTICLE 80. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

VOTED: At 11:35 p.m. to dissolve. Unanimous.

Attest: Jack L. Paster, Town Clerk

ATTENDANCE RECORD OF 1979 TOWN MEETING HELD APRIL 30, MAY 1, 2, 7, 8 AND 9, 1979

PRECINCT 1

X-Present O-Absent	APR 30	MAY 1	MAY 2	MAY 7	MAY 8	MAY 9
Adams, William J.	O	X	X	X	X	X
Antoniello, Mary Linda	X	X	X	X	X	X
Babin, Arthur S.	O	X	X	X	O	O
Bates, Wallace T.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Bickford, Barbara	X	X	O	X	X	X
Bisegna, Charles A.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Caradonna, Paul A.	X	O	O	X	O	O
Casey, John F.	X	O	O	X	X	X
Chadwell, Brian T.	O	X	X	O	O	X
Chandler, J. Dane	X	X	X	X	X	X
Cropley, John H., Jr.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Cullen, C. Paige, Jr.	X	O	X	X	X	X
D'Agnese, Genevieve F.	X	X	O	X	X	X
Daley, John R.	X	X	X	X	X	X
D'Eon, Ivan	X	X	X	X	X	X
DiPietro, John A.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Dube, Francis A.	X	X	O	X	O	O
Eldridge, Barbara F.	X	O	O	O	O	O
Fenelon, James S.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Fenelon, Wanda L.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Friedman, Otto W.	X	X	X	X	X	O
Greenbaum, Lawrence	X	X	X	X	X	X
Guarnieri, Carla Ann	X	O	O	X	X	O
Harrington, Vera C.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hennessey, Carmella L.	X	O	O	O	O	O
Hyde, William R.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Inman, John R.	X	O	O	X	O	O
Kaloust, Gerald J.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kaloust, Roberta A.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Keating, Harold J.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Legere, J. Arthur	X	X	X	O	X	X
Litle, Albert T., Jr.	X	X	X	O	X	X
Maitland, J. Richard	X	X	X	X	X	X
Marino, Janet L.	X	X	X	X	O	O
Marsello, Guido B.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Modini, Louis M.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Murray, George T.	X	O	X	X	O	X
Palleschi, Michael A.	X	X	X	X	X	X

X-Present O-Absent	APR 30	MAY 1	MAY 2	MAY 7	MAY 8	MAY 9
Perry, Frank H., Jr.	O	O	X	X	O	X
Perry, Robert E.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Picariello, Lawrence F.	X	X	X	X	O	X
Roberto, Frank B.	O	O	X	X	X	X
Roche, David K.	X	X	X	X	O	X
Roche, Ruth L.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Simmons, Sidney A.	X	X	X	X	O	X
Snow, Charles E., Jr.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Spinale, Domenic F.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Varrell, Christine S.	X	X	X	X	O	X
Varrell, Richard S.	X	X	X	X	O	X
Waldfogel, Peter D.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Walsh, Catherine	X	X	X	X	X	X
Willis, Georgianna J.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Willis, H. Jack	X	X	X	X	X	X
Willis, Jack B.	X	X	X	X	X	X

PRECINCT 2

Alpert, Julius H.	X	X	O	X	X	X
Babcock, Donald E.	O	O	O	O	O	O
Barden, Barbara B.	X	X	O	X	X	X
Barden, Eugene	X	X	X	X	X	X
Barr, Barbara E.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Bass, Davis S.	O	O	O	O	O	O
Bines, Carl	O	O	O	O	O	O
Boyce, Thomas J., Jr.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Cassidy, Judith A.	O	X	X	X	O	O
Cassidy, Peter J.	X	X	X	X	O	X
Chadwell, George A.	X	X	X	X	O	O
Chilnick, Anne S.	X	X	X	O	X	O
Clayman, Pearl L.	X	X	O	O	O	O
Clayman, Samuel	X	X	O	X	O	O
Collins, Henry J.	X	X	X	O	O	X
Coraine, Natale	X	O	X	O	O	X
Corso, George J.	X	O	O	X	O	O
D'Agnese, Mariano	X	X	O	X	X	X
Davis, Paul	X	O	O	O	O	O
DiGiulio, Margaret	X	X	O	X	X	O
Finlay, Robert G.	X	O	X	X	X	X
Fischer, Harold H.	X	O	X	X	X	X
Harradon, Robert E.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Heggie, Herbert C.	X	X	X	X	O	O
Hickey, Edward B.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Keddie, James A.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kelly, Margaret M.	O	X	O	X	O	X
Kerr, Linda M.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kravetz, Myer	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kravetz, Phyllis	X	X	X	X	X	X
LaConte, Louise M.	X	X	X	X	X	X

X-Present O-Absent	APR 30	MAY 1	MAY 2	MAY 7	MAY 8	MAY 9
LaConte, Vincent A.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Leahy, Sheila T.	X	O	X	X	X	X
Levenson, Paul	X	O	X	X	O	X
Levesque, James J.	X	X	X	X	X	O
Marcou, Charles T.	O	X	X	X	X	O
Marino, Felix A.	X	O	X	X	X	X
Mueller, Loretta	X	X	X	O	X	X
Newhall, Linda A.	O	O	X	O	X	O
Ott, Margaret E.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Page, Donald M.	X	X	X	O	O	X
Pagnotti, Paul E.	X	X	X	X	X	O
Pesky, Ruth H.	X	O	X	X	X	X
Rich, William A.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rogers, Malcolm H.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Santry, James W., Jr.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Sherry, Paul A.	X	X	X	X	X	O
Walk, Adeline C.	O	O	O	X	O	O
Walk, Arthur	O	O	O	X	O	O
Williams, Richard J.	X	X	O	X	X	X
Polisson, Patricia Mary			X	X	X	O

PRECINCT 3

Baglione, Frank	X	X	X	X	X	X
Brine, Philip A., Jr.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Butters, Joy E.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Butterworth, John W.	O	X	X	X	X	X
Callahan, James C., Jr.	O	X	O	X	X	O
Carden, John J., Jr.	X	X	X	X	O	O
Cassidy, Francis J.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Cassidy, Marilyn L.	O	O	X	O	O	X
Chenery, Mary H.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Cleveland, James A.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Clinton, Thomas E.	X	X	X	X	X	O
Cooper, Eileen M.	X	O	X	X	O	O
Doherty, John J.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Duratti, Alfred J.	X	O	X	O	O	X
Fessenden, Donald W.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Fuller, Ralph	X	X	O	O	O	O
Gardiner, James L.	O	O	O	O	O	O
Gerety, Jacqueline	X	X	X	X	X	O
Gerety, Robert F.	X	X	X	X	X	O
Greeley, Herbert S.	X	X	X	X	X	O
Harris, James M.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hayden, Robert L.	X	X	X	O	X	X
Herbert, Walter B., Jr.	O	O	O	O	O	O
Hickey, Edward F.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hickey, Jeanne D.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kane, John Clarke	X	X	X	X	X	O
Kane, Katherine L.	X	X	X	X	X	X

X-Present O-Absent	APR 30	MAY 1	MAY 2	MAY 7	MAY 8	MAY 9
Kelley, Margaret F.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kelly, Daniel P.	O	O	O	O	O	O
Kester, Anita H.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kester, Waldemar C.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Lally, John J.	X	X	X	X	O	X
Ludlam, Edward N.	X	X	X	X	X	X
McCarriston, James J.	X	O	X	O	O	O
McCarthy, Mary M.	X	X	X	O	X	X
McDevitt, John H.	X	X	X	X	X	O
Morrill, Frederick D., Jr.	O	O	O	O	O	O
Paster, Jack L.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Peterson, Edwin III	X	X	X	X	X	X
Pizzi, Anthony J., Jr.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Pizzi, Janice L.	O	X	X	X	O	X
Sassani, Natalie A.	O	X	O	X	O	O
Sassani, Nicholas	O	X	X	X	X	X
Skinner, Roger G.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Smith, Allan E.	X	X	X	X	O	O
Tierney, Alice M.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Toomey, John E.	X	X	X	O	O	X
Webster, Floyd W.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Webster, Gloria E.	X	O	X	X	X	O
Woods, Catherine	X	X	O	O	O	O
Gordan, Gloria		O	O	O	O	O
Buchanan, Patricia	X	X	O	O	X	X
McCarthy, Richard		X	X	X	X	X
Bolognese, Maureen	X	O	O	X	X	X

PRECINCT 4

Balsama, Joseph	X	X	X	X	X	X
Berry, Eva J.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Berry, Robert P.	X	O	X	O	X	X
Carlin William J.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Caron, Gerard L.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Chamberlin, C. Stuart	X	X	X	X	X	X
Chamberlin, Sherry T.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Corcoran, Francis J.	X	X	X	O	X	X
Corcoran, Lawrence R.	X	X	X	O	X	X
Corcoran, Patricia A.	X	X	X	O	X	X
Cormier, Clarence J.	X	X	X	X	X	O
Cullin, Philip M.	X	O	X	X	O	O
DiMento, Carol Ann	X	X	X	X	X	X
DiMento, William R.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Donelan, Robert E.	X	X	X	X	X	O
Doyle, James T.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Doyle, Sandra G.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Dwyer, Charles W.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Dywan, Andrew E.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Earle, Ralph B.	X	X	X	X	X	X

X-Present O-Absent	APR 30	MAY 1	MAY 2	MAY 7	MAY 8	MAY 9
Earle, Virginia E.	O	O	O	X	X	X
Ellis, Virginia T.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Flynn, Edward F., Jr.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Freedman, Gerald B.	X	O	O	O	X	X
Hallion, Mary R.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hanley, James E.	X	X	X	X	O	X
Hanley, Louise	X	X	X	X	O	X
Hart, James D.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hatch, Deems P.	X	O	O	O	O	O
Hegan, Betty Ann	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hennessey, Mersine	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hennessey, William F.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hoen, Charles J.	X	X	X	O	X	X
Krippendorf, Edward W.	X	X	X	X	O	O
Lang, Francis M.	O	O	O	O	O	O
Mangini, Lawrence	X	X	X	X	X	X
Martin, Michael J.	X	X	X	X	X	O
McClung, Michael D.	X	O	X	X	X	O
McHugh, Joseph	X	X	X	X	O	O
McHugh, Mary	X	X	X	X	O	O
Moran, Marilyn A.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Murphy, M. Patricia	X	X	X	X	X	X
Murphy, Robert W.	X	X	X	X	0	X
Newcomb, Harvey P., Jr.	X	O	X	O	X	X
Palleschi, Arthur J.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Peretsman, Eva B.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Phelan, Ellen A.	X	X	O	X	X	X
Rogers, Thomas F.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rowe, Harvey F., Jr.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Scolamiero, Dennis M.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Shanahan, M. Jane	X	X	X	X	O	O
Wasserman, Martha D.	X	X	X	X	O	X
Wile, Ellen C.	X	X	O	O	O	O
Williams, Clare D.	X	X	O	X	O	X

PRECINCT 5

Ackermann, Carl A.	X	X	O	X	X	X
Austin, Harold R., Jr.	O	O	O	O	X	X
Balis, John	O	O	O	X	O	O
Bartram, Glenn W.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Bass, Murray S.	O	O	O	O	O	O
Beatrice, Michael H.	O	X	X	O	X	X
Benevento, Anthony F.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Bloch, Edith M.	X	X	X	O	X	X
Bloch, Israel	X	X	X	X	X	O
Brooks, Leonore	X	X	X	X	X	O
Burke, John F.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Carangelo, Dorothy B.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Carangelo, Ferdinand L.	X	X	X	X	X	X

X-Present O-Absent	APR 30	MAY 1	MAY 2	MAY 7	MAY 8	MAY 9
Clayman, George L.	X	O	X	O	O	O
Cowan, Suzanne	X	X	X	X	X	O
DiPietro, Anthony	X	X	O	X	O	X
Epstein, Marion W.	O	O	O	O	O	O
Feldman, Avis G.	X	X	O	X	X	X
Feldman, Merrill I.	X	X	O	X	X	X
Foley, Dorothy M.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Foley, James J.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Fried, David	X	X	X	X	X	X
Fried, Ruth	X	X	X	X	X	X
Greenberg, Harvey R.	X	O	O	X	O	O
Herwitz, Carla B.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Herwitz, David R.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kahn, Beverly A.	X	O	X	X	O	X
Kiley, Thomas F.	O	X	X	X	X	X
Levenson, Joan	X	X	X	X	X	X
Lippa, Judith S.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Lippa, Sherman J.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maitland, Patricia A.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maitland, Richard E.	X	X	X	X	X	O
McVie, Robert L.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nellis, Veeder C.	X	O	X	X	X	X
O'Brien, Robert V.	O	O	O	O	0	O
O'Brien, Vincent P.	X	X	X	X	O	O
Rotner, Sandra T.	X	X	O	X	X	X
Schiller, Barbara	O	O	X	X	O	O
Shulkin, Arthur I.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Sklar, Albert J.	X	X	X	O	X	X
Sklar, Selma	X	O	X	X	X	O
Snow, Robert W.	O	X	X	X	X	X
Snyder, Jason	X	X	X	X	X	X
Tennant, Alexander T.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Thompson, John P.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Thompson, John P., Jr.	X	O	X	X	X	X
Vadala, Kathleen M.	X	X	O	X	O	X
Vadala, Matthew R.	X	X	O	X	O	X
Valleriani, Catherine	X	X	X	X	O	X
Valleriani, Martha A.	X	X	X	X	X	O
Whittemore, Ann M.	X	O	X	X	X	X
Winston, Alice J.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wollerscheid, William L.	X	X	X	X	X	X

PRECINCT 6

Alexander, Daniel D.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Alexander, Florence S.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Allen, Douglas F.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Anderson, Dorothy M.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Baker, Marvin J.	X	O	X	X	X	X
Baker, Nan H.	X	O	X	X	X	X

X-Present O-Absent	APR 30	MAY 1	MAY 2	MAY 7	MAY 8	MAY 9
Baker, Richard G.	X	X	X	X	O	X
Baker Robert A.	X	X	X	X	O	X
Barnard, Robert W.	X	O	O	O	O	O
Belkin, Sylvia B.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Blodgett, Alice P.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Blodgett, Donald W.	O	X	X	X	X	X
Bondelevitch, Stanley	X	X	X	O	O	X
Bregman, Benjamin	X	O	X	X	X	O
Couris, Allan	X	O	O	X	X	X
Darling, Nelson J., Jr.	X	O	X	X	X	O
Darling, William H.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Davern, Timothy J.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Derr, JoAnn Simons	X	O	X	O	O	O
Deveney, J. Campbell	X	X	X	X	X	X
Donovan, Charles E.	X	O	X	X	X	X
Eschelbacher, Michael J.	X	X	X	O	O	X
Ewing, Esther S.	X	X	X	X	X	O
Garland, Paul E.	X	X	O	X	O	O
Gerber, Marcia M.	O	O	O	O	O	O
Goldman, Martin C.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Griffin, Joseph P.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hanson, Josephine E.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hoffman, Robert P.	X	X	X	X	X	O
Johnson, Fred, Jr.	X	O	O	O	O	X
Levenson, Minita I.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Levenson, Sabin S.	X	X	O	X	X	X
Margulius, Harry	X	O	X	X	O	O
Margulius, Marilyn R.	X	O	X	O	O	O
McCarty, William H., Jr.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Miller, Frieda T.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Miller, Raymond W.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Murphy, Kent F.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Murray, Richard F.	X	O	X	X	X	X
Myers, Allen	X	O	O	X	X	X
Myers, Lois	X	O	O	X	X	X
Olken, Harry G.	X	O	O	O	X	X
Phillips, David L.	X	X	X	X	X	O
Poster, Cynthia R.	O	O	X	O	O	O
Poster, Eugene	X	X	O	X	X	X
Powers, Mary L.	X	X	X	X	X	X
Radack, Alan K.	O	X	X	X	X	X
Radack, Louise E.	O	X	X	X	X	X
Ratley, Christopher	X	X	X	O	X	X
Rothwell, Eliot W.	O	X	O	X	O	O
Shoer, Faith R.	X	X	X	X	X	O
Stiles, A. Hall, Jr.	X	O	X	X	O	X
Thompson, Tarn	O	O	O	X	O	O
Weiss, David	O	O	O	X	X	X

Warrant
Special Town Meeting
MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1979
TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT

County of Essex, Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ESSEX, ss.
To either of the Constables of the Town of Swampscott
in said County and Commonwealth.

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to assemble in the Junior High School Auditorium in said Town of Swampscott on Monday, the tenth day of September, 1979, at 7:45 P.M. then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

RETURN ON THE WARRANT

Pursuant to the with-in Warrant to me directed, I have notified the legal voters of Swampscott by posting attested copies of said Warrant at the Administration Building, Post Office, at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the Town and in the immediate vicinity of the Railroad Station in Swampscott on August 23, 1979. The posting of said Warrant being fourteen days before the time of said Meeting.

LEONARD H. BATES,
Constable of Swampscott

The Warrants for the Special Town Meeting were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on August 23, 1979

NOTICE OF SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, that a Special Town Meeting will be held Monday, September 10, 1979, at 7:45 P.M. at the Swampscott Jr. High School Auditorium, on Greenwood Avenue.

JACK L. PASTER,
Town Clerk

Week of August 22, 1979, Page 31

In accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott the above advertisement was published in The Swampscott Reporter on August 22, 1979 and copies of same were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on August 23, 1979. 1979.

Attest: JACK L. PASTER,
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Monday, September 10, 1979

The Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator, Douglas F. Allen, the necessary quorum being present (176). The Warrant with the return thereon was read by Jack L. Paster, Town Clerk. The new Town Meeting Members were sworn in by the Town Clerk.

George Chadwell gave a committee report of the "Status Review Committee" and that the following Committees be disbanded. Committee to purchase business equipment for Town Hall: Committee for summer program for handicapped and Mentally retarded citizens: Fire Detection and Alarm Committee: Open space land use committee: Zoning By-Law committee and the Status Review Committee. Unanimous.

The following Town Meeting Members were present:

PRECINCT 1: William J. Adams, Mary Linda Antoniello, Arthur S. Babin, Wallace T. Bates, Barbara Bickford, Charles A. Bisegna, Paul A. Caradonna, Brian T. Chadwell, J. Dane Chandler, John H. Cropley, Jr., C. Paige Cullen, Jr., John R. Daley, Ivan E. D'Eon, Francis A. Dube, Barbara F. Eldridge, James S. Fenelon, Wanda L. Fenelon, Otto W. Friedman, Lawrence Greenbaum, Carla Ann Guarnieri, Vera C. Harrington, William R. Hyde, John R. Inman, Gerald J. Kaloust, Roberta A. Kaloust, Harold J. Keating, J. Arthur Legere, Albert T. Litle, Jr., J. Richard Maitland, Janet L. Marino, Guido B. Marsello, Louis M. Modini, George T. Murray, Michael A. Palleschi, Robert E. Perry, Lawrence F. Picariello, David K. Roche, Ruth L. Roche, Sidney A. Simmons, Domenic F. Spinale, Christine S. Varrell, Richard S. Varrell, Peter D. Waldfogel, Catherine Walsh, Georgianna J. Willis, H. Jack Willis and Jack B. Willis.

PRECINCT 2: Julius H. Alpert, Barbara P. Barden, Eugene Barden, Barbara E. Barr, Judith A. Cassidy, Peter J. Cassidy, George A. Chadwell, Anne S. Chilnick, Pearl L. Clayman, Samuel Clayman, Henry J. Collins, Natale Coraine, George J. Corso, Mariano D'Agnese, Paul Davis, Margaret DiGiulio, Robert G. Finlay, Harold H. Fischer, Robert E. Harradon, Herbert C. Heggie, Edward B. Hickey, James A. Keddie, Margaret M. Kelly, Linda M. Kerr, Myer Kravetz, Louise M. LaConte, Vincent A. LaConte, Sheila T. Leahy, Paul Levenson, James J. Levesque, Loretta Mueller, Margaret E. Ott, Donald M. Page, Paul E. Pagnotti, Ruth H. Pesky, William A. Rich, Malcolm H. Rogers, James W. Santry, Jr., Paul A. Sherry, Patricia Mary Polisson, Tom Atwell, Dr. Jerome Gordon and Thomas Iarrobino.

PRECINCT 3: Frank Baglione, Phillip A. Brine, Jr., Joy E. Butters, John W. Butterworth, James C. Callahan, Jr., Francis J. Cassidy, James A. Cleveland, Thomas E. Clinton, John J. Doherty, Donald W. Fessenden, Jacqueline Gerety, Robert F. Gerety, Herbert S. Greeley, Walter B. Herbert, Jr., Edward F. Hickey, John Clarke Kane, Katherine L. Kane, Margaret F. Kelley, Anita H. Kester, Waldemar C. Kester, John J. Lally, John H. McDevitt, Jack L. Paster, Edwin Peterson, III, Roger G. Skinner, Allan E. Smith, Floyd W. Webster, Gloria E. Webster, Catherine Woods, Richard McCarthy, Maureen Bolognese and Peter C. Deary.

PRECINCT 4: Joseph Balsama, Eva J. Berry, Robert R. Berry, Gerard L. Caron, C. Stuart Chamberlin, Francis J. Corcoran, Lawrence R. Corcoran, Patricia A. Corcoran, Clarence J. Cormier, Carol Ann DiMento, William R. DiMento, Robert E. Donelan, James T. Doyle, Sandra G. Doyle, Charles W. Dwyer, Andrew E. Dywan, Ralph B. Earle, Virginia E. Earle, Virginia T. Ellis, Edward F. Flynn, Jr., Gerald B. Freedman, Mary R. Hallion, James D. Hart, Deems P. Hatch, Betty Ann Hegan, Mersine

Hennessey, William F. Hennessey, Charles J. Hoen, Edward W. Krippendorf, Lawrence Mangini, Michael J. Martin, Michael D. McClung, Joseph McHugh, Mary McHugh, Marilyn A. Moran, M. Patricia Murphy, Robert W. Murphy, Arthur J. Palleschi, Eva B. Peretsman, Ellen A. Phelan, Thomas F. Rogers, Harvey F. Rowe, Jr., Dennis M. Scolamiero, Martha D. Wasserman, Ellen C. Wile and Clare D. Williams.

PRECINCT 5: Carl Ackermann, Glenn W. Bartram, Michael H. Beatrice, Anthony F. Benevento, Edith M. Bloch, Israel Bloch, Leonore Brooks, John F. Burke, Dorothy B. Carangelo, Ferdinand L. Carangelo, Suzanne Cowan, Avis G. Feldman, Merrill I. Feldman, Dorothy M. Foley, James J. Foley, David Fried, Ruth Fried, Harvey R. Greenberg, Carla B. Herwitz, David R. Herwitz, Beverly A. Kahn, Thomas F. Kiley, Judith S. Lippa, Sherman J. Lippa, Patricia A. Maitland, Richard E. Maitland, Robert L. McVie, Veeder C. Nellis, Vincent P. O'Brien, Arthur I. Shulkin, Albert J. Sklar, Selma Sklar, Jason Snyder, Alexander T. Tennant, John P. Thompson, Jr., Kathleen M. Vadala, Matthew R. Vadala, Martha A. Valleriani, Ann M. Whittemore, Alice J. Winston and William L. Wollerscheid.

PRECINCT 6: Daniel D. Alexander, Florence S. Alexander, Douglas F. Allen, Dorothy M. Anderson, Marvin J. Baker, Nan H. Baker, Richard G. Baker, Robert A. Baker, Sylvia P. Belkin, Alice F. Blodgett, Donald W. Blodgett, Benjamin Bregman, Allan Couris, William H. Darling, J. Campbell Deveney, Charles E. Donovan, Michael J. Eschelbacher, Esther S. Ewing, Paul E. Garland, Martin C. Goldman, Josephine E. Hanson, Robert P. Hoffman, Fred Johnson, Jr. Harry Margulius, William H. McCarty, Jr., Frieda T. Miller, Raymond W. Miller, Kent F. Murphy, Richard F. Murray, Allen Myers, Lois Myers, Harry G. Olken, David L Phillips, Cynthia R. Poster, Eugene Poster, Mary L. Powers, Alan K. Radack, Christopher Ratley, Faith R. Shoer, A. Hall Stiles, Jr., Edythe Baker, Mary T. Heath and Richard Ornstein.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS NOT PRESENT

PRECINCT 1: John F. Casey, Genevieve F. D'Agnese, John A. DiPietro, Carmella L. Hennessey, Frank H. Perry, Jr., Frank B. Roberto, Charles E. Snow, Jr.

PRECINCT 2: David S. Bass, Carl Bines, Thomas J. Boyce, Jr., Phyllis Kravetz, Charles T. Marcou, Felix A. Marino, Linda A. Newhall, Richard J. Williams.

PRECINCT 3: John J. Carden, Jr., Marilyn L. Cassidy, Eileen M. Cooper, Alfred J. Duratti, Ralph Fuller, James L. Gardiner, James M. Harris, Robert L. Hayden, Jeanne D. Hickey, Daniel P. Kelly, Edward N. Ludlam, James J. McCarriston, Mary M. McCarthy, Frederick D. Morrill, Jr., Anthony J. Pizzi, Jr., Janice L. Pizzi, Natalie A. Sassani, Nicholas Sassani, Alice M. Tierney, John E. Toomey, Gloria Gordan, Patricia Buchanan.

PRECINCT 4: William J. Carlin, Sherry T. Chamberlin, Philip M. Cullin, James E. Hanley, Louise Hanley, Francis M. Lang, Harvey P. Newcomb, Jr., M. Jane Shanahan.

PRECINCT 5: Harold R. Austin, Jr., John Balis, Murray S. Bass, George L. Clayman, Anthony DiPietro, Marion W. Epstein, Joan Levenson, Robert V. O'Brien, Sandra T. Rotner, Barbara Schiller, Robert W. Snow, Catherine Valleriani.

PRECINCT 6: Robert W. Barnard, Stanley Bondelevitch, Nelson J. Darling, Jr., Timothy J. Davern, JoAnn Simons Derr, Joseph P. Griffin, Marilyn R. Margulius, Louise E. Radack, Eliot W. Rothwell, Tarn Thompson, David Weiss.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will authorize the contracting and hiring of professional consultants to revalue Real Estate property assessment in town at full and fair cash value according to law and appropriate the necessary money therefore, or take any action relative thereto by borrowing or otherwise.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen and Board of Assessors.

VOTED ARTICLE 1. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Assessors to hire professional consultants to aid in revaluing Town real estate at full, fair market value according to law, and that the sum of $145,000. be appropriated for this purpose and also for such additional in-house clerical support as may be essential to implement this vote, and further that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow said $145,000. through the issuance of notes of not more than two years duration under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 (18). Yes: 216 No: 7

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to prohibit the conversion of apartments or other dwelling units to condominium ownership until the date of the next regular Annual Town Meeting or to take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Sydell K. Challant, et al.

VOTED ARTICLE 2. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Majority.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court to enact the following legislation concerning the Regulation of conversion of certain apartment buildings in the Town of Swampscott and take any action relative thereto.

It is proposed that the legislation will include the following:

SECTION 1. DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY. The General Court finds and declares that a serious public emergency exists in the Town of Swampscott with respect to the housing of a substantial number of the citizens of said town, which emergency has been created by a substantial elderly population, increased costs of construction and finance, inflation and the effects of the conversion of rental units to condominium and which has resulted in a substantial and increasing shortage of rental housing accommodations; that unless action is taken such emergency and the further inflationary pressures resulting therefrom will produce serious threats to the public health, safety and general welfare of the citizens of Swampscott, particularly families of elderly citizens on fixed income; that such emergency should be met by the Commonwealth immediately and with due regard for the rights and responsibilities of Swampscott.

SECTION 2. Notwithstanding the provisions of Chapter Forty A and Chapter One Hundred Eighty-Three A of the General Laws, or any General or Special law to the contrary, the Town of Swampscott may, by bylaw require that no person shall convert an apartment building or other multi-family dwelling containing four or more residential units in the town of Swampscott to a condominium without first obtaining a special permit from the Swampscott Board of Appeals.

SECTION 3. The superior court shall have jurisdiction to enforce the provisions of the ACT, and any bylaws adopted thereunder, and may restrain by injunction violations thereof.

SECTION 4. Decisions of the Board of Appeals shall be reviewable by the superior court in the same manner and to the same degree as decisions of a Board of Appeals, under General Laws, Chapter Forty A.

SECTION 5. This ACT shall take effect upon its passage.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 3. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That this Article be adopted. Yes: 114 No: 108

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By laws by adding to Article III a new Section, (9): "No person shall convert an apartment building or other multi-family dwelling containing four or more residential units in the Town of Swampscott to a condominium without first obtaining a special permit from the Board of Appeals.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 4. To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

The Planning Board held no public hearing on this Article and therefore makes no recommendation on it to the Town Meeting. No action may be taken on the Article by Town Meeting. See the Zoning By-Law, Article 6, Section 5, Paragraphs 2 and 3.

VOTED: To take Article 5A before Article 5.

ARTICLE 5A. To see if the Town will vote to amend ARTICLE II of the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Swampscott by adding thereto the following:

ARTICLE II, Section 3A. Residence A-4 District.

In the Residence A-4 District no land shall be used for any industry, trade, manufacturing or commercial purpose, or for any other purpose except one or more of the following:

1. Any use permitted in the Residence A-3 District.
2. Apartment houses and structures accessory thereto. The words "Apartment houses" shall mean a building or buildings designed for, or occupied as, a residence by more than two families and shall include Condominiums, Garden Apartments, Co-operative Apartments, Town Houses and Multi-Family Dwelling Units.

   No Apartment houses shall be hereafter erected in the Residence A-4 District unless the land and buildings meet the following requirements:

   (a) Minimum lot area, 100,000 square feet.

   (b) Lot coverage of the buildings situated on the land shall not exceed 35% of the total land area.

   (c) The maximum height of any buildings shall be 45 feet.

   (d) The minimum lot frontage shall be 200 feet.

   (e) The minimum front yard, side yard, and rear yard shall be 30 feet.

   (f) All buildings within the lot shall be a minimum distance of 40 feet apart.

(g) 1.5 parking spaces shall be provided for each dwelling unit. A parking space shall be an area of not less than 10 feet by 20 feet. No parking shall be permitted in the front yard.

PROVIDED, HOWEVER, that the Board of Appeals shall have the power to modify any of the foregoing requirements and restrictions if the Board so determines, according to their granted powers under ARTICLE VI, Section 3 of the Zoning By-Laws.

Any buildings hereafter erected in a Residence A-4 District for a use permitted in a Residence A-3 District shall conform to the TABLE OF HEIGHT AND AREA AREA REGULATIONS AND FRONT, SIDE AND REAR YARD REGULATIONS of the Residence A-3 District.

Sponsored by Paul A. Burke, et al

VOTED ARTICLE 5A. To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed.

This Article is considered by the Planning Board to be substantially the same Article as was submitted to the Annual Town Meeting of April 30, 1979, Article 68. The Town Meeting defeated Article 68.

Two minor changes in the present Article would serve to possibly increase the density. Paragraph 2, Section B, increases the land coverage by buildings from 20% to 35%. Paragraph 2, Section C, reduces maximum height of a building from 50 feet to 45 feet.

An increase of traffic in a rather critical area is not desirable. No action taken.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map as the same constitutes and is part of the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Swampscott, by creating a new district to be called a Residence A-4 District to apply to the land bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHEASTERLY	by Humphrey Street, from Phillips Street to Kings Beach Terrace, about 653.73 feet,
SOUTHWESTERLY	by Kings Beach Terrace, 357.62 feet more or less to a curve on Kings Beach Terrace, thence 72.54 feet more or less by said curve on Kings Beach Terrace to a lot line,
WESTERLY	by land shown as Lot 171 on Assessors Map, Plate 1, 79.56 feet more or less,
NORTHERLY	by land shown as Lots 138 and 137 on Assessors Map, Plate 1, 79 feet more or less,
NORTHWESTERLY	by Lots 137, 184 and 185 on said Assessors Map, on different courses, 146 feet,
NORTHEASTERLY	by Lot 133 on said Assessors Map, 127 feet,
SOUTHEASTERLY	about 9 feet by Claremont Terrace,
NORTHEASTERLY	about 36 feet by Claremont Terrace,
NORTHWESTERLY	by Claremont Terrace to Phillips Street about 252.63 feet and
NORTHEASTERLY	by Phillips Street from Claremont Terrace to a curve at Humphrey Street and Phillips Street, about 415.1 feet and
SOUTHEASTERLY	by said curve about 15.33 feet.

Sponsored by Paul A. Burke, et al

VOTED ARTICLE 5. To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. The Article is identical to Article 67 of the Annual Town Meeting of April 30, 1979, which was defeated. No action taken.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will amend the Swampscott Zoning By-Laws by eliminating Paragraph 3 of Section 2, Residence A-2 District, ARTICLE III Use Regulations. (This is intended to eliminate customary home occupations in the residential home.)

Sponsored by the Board of Appeals.

VOTED ARTICLE 6. To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

The Planning Board held no public hearing on this Article and therefore makes no recommendation on it to the Town Meeting. No action may be taken on the Article by Town Meeting. See the Zoning By-Law, Article 6, Section 5, Paragraphs 2 and 3. No action taken.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article II, Section 1 of the Swampscott By-Laws so that the first sentence will read the following: "The Annual Town Meeting shall be held on the Fourth Tuesday of April in each year." (The purpose of this Article is to make Election Day on Tuesday rather than Monday.)

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

VOTED ARTICLE 7. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Majority.

ARTICLE 8.

(a) To see if the Town will vote to install new burners, soot blowers, and turbulators in the heating systems of the High School and Junior High School;

(b) to see if the Town will vote to adjust the damper controls and install new heat controls at the Junior High, Clarke and Stanley Schools;

(c) to see if the Town will vote to install energy saving lighting in twenty-two classrooms at the Stanley School and on the exterior of the Clarke School;

(d) to see if the Town will vote to install energy saving lighting in the High School stairwells and exterior of the building;

(e) to see if the Town will vote to install thermopane type windows at the Hadley, Stanley and Machon Schools; and to see further if the Town will appropriate the necessary amount of money for all the above (a through e) or take any action relative thereto by borrowing or otherwise.

Sponsored by the School Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 8. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town lump the sums of money previously voted under Article 31, 32, 33, 34 and 35 at the Annual Town Meeting so that the total amount appropriated for all of

these aforementioned Articles will amount to $200,000. and with the understanding that this total sum may be spent for the purposes stated in the original Articles. Further, it is the specific intent at Town Meeting that this vote be regarded as an item of "housekeeping nature." Unaninous.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan of the Personnel Board By-Laws to conform with the Collective Bargaining Agreements negotiated by the Board of Selectmen and executed for the fiscal year 1980 and appropriate the necessary funds therefore, or take any action relative thereto by borrowing or otherwise.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 9. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town change the Personnel Board By-Laws pertaining to the salary scales of the Fire Department employees to conform to the Collective Bargaining Agreement recently negotiated by that Union with the Board of Selectmen, and that the sum of $256,000. be appropriated therefor, and that this sum be transferred from free cash. Finally that it be explicitly recorded that of this total sum $70,200.36 is applicable to monies due for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1978 and $185,799.64 is applicable to monies due during the current fiscal year. Yes: 166 No: 9

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary monies to fund the Collective Bargaining Agreement between the School Committee and the employees of the School Department for the fiscal year 1980 and take any action relative thereto by borrowing or otherwise.

Sponsored by the School Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 10. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town appropriate the sum of $41,000. to fund the Collective Bargaining Agreement between the School Committee and those employees of the School Department who comprise the custodian and cafeteria Collective Bargaining Unit, further, that the Town appropriate an additional $178,000. to fund a Collective Bargaining Agreement which was arrived at during bargaining sessions between the School Committee and the Teachers' Bargaining Team on September 9, 1979. These sums to be appropriated only if the agreements arrived at during the bargaining sessions held during the six weeks prior to this Special Town Meeting are ratified by the Bargaining Units; it is expressly voted that if either of these agreements is not ratified at the time the tax rate is ready to be submitted by the assessors then that part of this appropriation necessary to fund the unratified agreement shall be null and void; finally, that the sum of $40,000 be transferred from Free Cash in order to support this appropriation, the balance of the necessary money to come from the general tax levy. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to install a fire hydrant at the rear of the High School on Forest Avenue, Swampscott, Massachusetts and appropriate the necessary money or take any action relative thereto by borrowing or otherwise.

Sponsored by the Fire Chief.

VOTED ARTICLE 11. To accept the report of the Finance Committee as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the town appropriate $5,500. to be used for the installation of a fire hydrant. Majority.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to accept the gift of a public address amplification system for the Machon Elementary School donated by the Upper Swampscott Improvement Association Inc. or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 12. That the Town accept the gift of a public address amplification system for the Machon Elementary School from the Upper Swampscott Improvement Association, with the express appreciation of the Town Meeting, and reserving in said association the right to use said system upon twenty-four (24) hours prior notice request therefor. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to the account of unpaid bills for the purpose of settling all bills contracted prior to July 1, 1979 and remaining unpaid at the time of the closing of the Town's books for the year ending 1979 according to the records of the Town Accountant or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 13. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town appropriate the sum of $6,425.17 in order to pay the following unpaid bills which were in this unpaid status at the close of the fiscal year, on June 30, 1979; further, that the aforesaid $6,425.17 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve.

MEDICAL EXPENSES FIRE & POLICE

Eaton the Druggist	$ 81.18
Union Hospital	19.75
Joseph M. DeMichele, M.D.	125.00
Artho Assn. of Lynn	350.00
Bickford's Phcy.	212.05
George S. Gordon, M.D.	15.00
Lynn Hospital	1,890.33
No. Shore Radio. Assn.	9.00
Essex Radio Assn., Inc.	60.00
Berridge Phcy.	194.50
Winthrop Comm. Hospital	105.00
S. Jayasanker, M.D.	110.00
James R. Lehrich, M.D.	505.00
W. Rodrick for Osborne Phcy.	13.45
Cressey Phcy.	77.70
Dr. Charles H. White Assn.	52.00
Salem Hospital	26.43
Mass. General Hospital	1,040.67
J. McHugh for Eaton the Druggist	8.49
Mass. General Radiological	45.00
	$4,940.55

WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION

Robert H. Bessom, M.D.	$ 45.00
William V. Cox, M.D.	20.00
Salem Ortho. Surgeons	20.00
Essex Radio. Assn., Inc.	25.00
Joseph M. DeMichele, M.D.	50.00
Artho. Assn. of Lynn	55.00
Bickford's Phcy.	19.48
Dr. Charles H. White, Inc.	738.00
C. Popp for Osborne Phcy.	6.95
Salem Hospital	56.25
Treasurer & Receiver General Comm. of Mass. for D. Fiory	285.00
Eaton the Druggist	7.95
Lynn Hospital	155.99
	$1,484.62

Unanimous.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise, under any general or special law which authorizes the Town to raise money by borrowing or otherwise, such sum or sums of money as may be necessary for any or all of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

VOTED ARTICLE 14. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize a tax rate in excess of the tax levy cap recently enacted by the state legislature to the end that the tax rate will be adequate to support all appropriations voted by this Special Town Meeting and the Annual Town Meeting convened April 30, 1979, and other legal financial obligations of the Town. Unanimous.

VOTED: At 10:55 p.m. to dissolve. Unanimous.

A true copy.

Attest: JACK L. PASTER,
Town Clerk

Accounting Department

KEITH A. CALLAHAN, Town Accountant

In compliance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 61, I herewith submit to you the annual report of the Accounting Department for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1979.

Details of financial transactions of the town are set forth in the accompanying schedules:

1. Balance Sheet
2. Appropriation Report
3. Schedule of Cash received and disbursed
4. Debt Statement

TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT
BALANCE SHEET JUNE 30, 1979
GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Assets

Cash		$1,331,156.51
General	$1,313,005.86	
Revenue Sharing Cash	13,755.00	
Petty Cash	460.00	
Anti Recession	3,835.59	
CETA Cash	100.06	
Accounts Receivable		
Taxes		388,379.57
1975 Real Estate	1,293.60	
1976 Real Estate	292.20	
1977 Real Estate	42,145.30	
1978 Real Estate	86,619.79	
1979 Real Estate	252,497.01	
1976 Personal Property	836.25	
1977 Personal Property	787.92	
1978 Personal Property	1,213.47	
1979 Personal Property	2,694.03	
Taxes in Litigation		40.17
Motor Vehicle Excise		385,272.33
1971	115.50	
1972	464.20	
1974	2,179.56	
1975	1,717.43	
1976	6,176.80	
1977	39,642.69	
1978	69,773.64	
1979	265,202.51	

Liabilities

Collectors Overpayments		$ 30.14
Warrants Payable		68,593.25
Agency		29,742.54
Dog Licenses Due County	$ 4,152.15	
Federal Withholding Taxes	364.00	
Insurance Paid in Advance	1,547.48	
Employees Health & Life Ins.	23,563.81	
State Withholding Taxes	115.10	
County Dog Fees Reserved		1,673.23
Revenue Sharing Funds		13,755.00
Growth Policy Funds		123.57
Anti Recession Funds		3,835.59
CETA Summer Maintenance		100.06
Insurance Recovery		4,373.90
Federal Funds Storm Damage		7,794.77
School Grants		41, 974.99
School Funds	25.00	
Title I CURA	30,746.54	
Title III Library	1,976.87	
Title VI Library	1,360.08	
PL 94/152	5,735.50	
Institution School	2,131.00	
Revolving Funds		27,500.74
Athletics	10,288.96	
Metco	15,050.49	
Continuing Education	2,161.29	
Appropriation 1980		12,212.669.94

Assets

Sewers		357.54
1978	182.14	
1979	175.40	
Departmental		77,717.38
Veterans Pensions	53,691.11	
School Tuition	1,600.00	
Veterans Services	21,996.27	
Park	430.00	
Water		42,923.59
Rates	29,070.46	
Services	9,543.42	
Liens 1977	633.39	
1978	990.12	
1979	2,686.20	
Committed Interest Water		
1978		1,612.39
Tax Titles		89,593.47
Tax Possession		11,530.92
Federal Aid Sewer Treatment Plant		131,500.00
State Aid Sewer Treatment Plant		97,440.00
Transfer from PL 92/512 Auth.		270,000.00
Transfer from PL 864/874 Auth.		30,000.00
Revenue 1980		10,936,408.15
1980 Water Receipts Reserved		323,433.00
Loan Overdraft		187,600.00
Appropriation Deficit S.T.P.		10,448.25
Damages S.T.P.		59,857.47

Liabilities

Overestimates		34,076.74
1979 County Tax	10,724.78	
Air Pollution	71.22	
MBTA	23,280.74	
Appropriations — Revenue Sharing		
Fire & Police Wages		270,000.00
School Instruct. from 864/874		30,000.00
Overlay		50,288.20
1975	1,048.50	
1976	1,128.45	
1979	48,111.25	
Revenue Reserved until Collected		825,947.62
Excise	385,272.33	
Sewer	357.54	
Departmental	77,717.38	
Tax Title & Possession	101,124.39	
Federal & State Aid STP	216,940.00	
Water Revenue	42,923.59	
Water Interest	1,612.39	
Reserved for Petty Cash		460.00
Temporary Loan STP		12,000.00
Cemetery Surplus		6,109.53
Revenue Surplus		893,499.45
Overlay Reserve		22,920.51
Loans Authorized & Unissued		632,750.00

Assets			Liabilities	
Judgement Fire Health Ins.		106,265.28		
Loans Authorized		632,750.00		
Underestimates		7,964.35		
1978 County Tax	1,099.54			
Special Ed. State	2,744.00			
Metropolitan Parks	4,120.81			
Police Outside Details		20.22		
Library Grants		45.30		
Overlay Deficits		64,863.80		
1976	10,783.63			
1977	54,080.17			
Water Surplus		3,040.08		
		$15,190,219.77		$15,190,219.77

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Sewer Assessments Not Due:		Apportioned Sewer Assessments:	
Sewer	$ 47,890.36	Due 1979 to 1992 inclusive	$ 47,890.36

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		Serial Loans:		
Inside Debt Limit:		Inside Debt Limits:		1,312,250.00
General	1,312,250.00	Sewer	435,000.00	
Outside Debt Limit:		Municipal Purpose	135,000.00	
General	3,530,000.00	Water	260,000.00	
		Fire Dept. Equipment	25,000.00	
		New Ocean House Land	210,000.00	
		School Tennis Courts	55,250.00	
		Paradise Rd. Water Mains	192,000.00	
		Outside Debt Limit:		
		School		3,530,000.00
	$4,842,250.00			$4,842,250.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Trust and Investment Funds:	
Cash and Securities:	
In custody of Treasurer	$ 249,480.90
In custody of Trustees	28,547.85
	$ 278,028.75

In custody of Treasurer:		
School Funds:		
Phillips Medal	$ 4,661.07	
Library Funds:		
Holt Memorial	10,526.21	
Blanche Doyle Memorial	1.50	
Hilliard	1,045.91	
Benjamin G. Ingalls	1,702.67	
Clara F. Ingalls	1,122.08	
Joanna Morse	5,668.05	
Mary L. Thomson	1,250.74	
Ellen R. Whittie	2,652.96	
Hollis	30.17	
Cemetery Funds:		
Perpetual Care	1,940.01	
Joseph Cardillo	3,317.58	
Delano	387.69	
Grace F. Peterson	3,327.36	
Hattie F. Sherman	820.61	
Emma Y. Stocker	801.45	
Gifts & Bequests	27,695.35	
Investment Funds:		
Stabilization	167,794.01	
Conservation	14,735.48	
		249,480.90
In custody of Trustees:		
World War II Memorial Fund		28,547.85
		$ 278,028.75

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS

Contributory Retirement Systems:	
Cash and Securities	$2,571,989.99
	$2,571,989.99

Contributory Retirement Funds:	
Annuity Savings	$1,638,326.57
Military Credits	100.58
Annuity Reserve	540,773.34
Expense Fund	4,558.81
Undistributed Income	83,763.82
Pension Fund	304,466.87
	$2,571,989.99

APPROPRIATION REPORT 1979

	Carried Over From 1978	Appropriated 1979	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1980
Moderator Wages		100.00		100.00	100.00		
Finance Committee Wages		1,666.00		1,666.00	1,399.00	267.00	
Expenses		250.00		250.00	118.00	132.00	
Reserve Fund		55,000.00	(55,000.00)				
Selectmen Wages		21,301.00		21,301.00	21,220.87	80.13	
Office Expense		2,150.00	1,110.56	3,260.56	2,972.06	288.50	
Insurance		467,891.00		467,891.00	402,883.60	65,007.40	
Contingent		1,500.00		1,500.00	990.87		509.13
Street Lighting		105,500.00		105,500.00	103,670.68	1,829.32	
Legion Lease		2,900.00		2,900.00	2,900.00		
Town Reports		7,500.00		7,500.00	7,494.70	5.30	
WW I Barracks		200.00		200.00	200.00		
Contingency School Suit		5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00	
Consultation Comp.		300.00		300.00			300.00
Collective Bargaining Wages		8,743.00		8,743.00	8,645.00	98.00	
Expenses		200.00		200.00	200.00		
Town Counsel Wages		11,025.00		11,025.00	11,025.00		
Assistant Wages		6,615.00		6,615.00	6,615.00		
Clerical		500.00		500.00	500.00		
Expenses		2,500.00	75.67	2,575.67	2,575.67		
Claims		2,500.00	400.00	2,900.00	2,869.00	31.00	
Personnel Board Wages		900.00		900.00	900.00		
Expenses		100.00		100.00	46.80	53.20	
Accountant Wages		39,301.00		39,301.00	39,300.50	.50	
Office Expenses		5,260.00		5,260.00	4,245.53		1,014.47
Travel in State		300.00		300.00	300.00		
Travel Out State		150.00		150.00		150.00	
Furniture & O.E.		500.00		500.00		500.00	
Treasurer Wages		17,613.00		17,613.00	17,613.00		

	Carried Over From 1978	Appropriated 1979	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1980
Office Expenses		850.00	450.00	1,300.00	1,252.15	10.87	36.98
Travel in State		300.00		300.00	300.00		
Foreclosures	978.00	3,750.00		4,728.00	4,700.00	28.00	
Certification of Notes		500.00		500.00	340.00	160.00	
Debt Interest		268,458.00		268,458.00	268,458.00		
Deb Int. Temp. Loans		55,000.00		55,000.00	52,570.48	2,429.52	
Debt Principal		759,000.00		759,000.00	759,000.00		
Furn. & O. Equip.		555.00		555.00	551.35	3.65	
Clerk/Collector Wages		36,957.00	71.28	37,028.28	36,831.12	102.48	94.68
Office Expense		6,590.00		6,590.00	5,302.60	1,287.40	
Town Meeting		500.00	1,404.18	1,904.18	1,904.18		
Postage		10,000.00	350.00	10,350.00	10,350.00		
Travel in State		350.00		350.00	350.00		
Tax Title Adm.		1,000.00	867.10	1,867.10	1,867.10		
Furn. & O.E.		275.00		275.00	275.00		
Election Wages		19,268.00		19,268.00	19,198.26	69.74	
Office Expenses		550.00		550.00	429.15	120.85	
Election Expenses	555.10	4,677.00		5,232.10	4,595.63	636.47	
Travel in State		150.00		150.00		150.00	
Assessors Wages		22,764.00		22,764.00	22,498.88	265.12	
Office Expenses		3,350.00		3,350.00	2,744.79	605.21	
Travel in State		600.00	50.00	650.00	649.99	.01	
Appellate Tax Board		1,200.00		1,200.00	905.00		295.00
Data Processing	1,298.60	1,000.00		2,298.60			2,298.60
Professional Survey	400.00	2,500.00		2,900.00	1,975.00	925.00	
Admin. Building Wages		15,734.00	2,667.47	18,401.47	18,401.47		
Expenses		7,700.00	2,600.00	10,300.00	10,112.94	187.06	
Appeals Clerical		1,001.00		1,001.00	901.83	99.17	
Expenses	62.46	500.00		562.46	523.34	17.84	21.28
Planning Board Clerical		117.00		117.00	117.00		
Expenses		440.00		440.00	157.22		282.78

	Carried Over From 1978	Appropriated 1979	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1980
Contributory Retirement Expenses		9,623.00		9,623.00	9,623.00		
Pensions		680,271.00		680,271.00	680,271.00		
Non-Contributory Pensions		245,603.00		245,603.00	245,603.00		
Police Wages		853,887.00		853,887.00	814,641.95	38,296.01	949.04
Building Expenses		5,780.00	300.00	6,080.00	6,080.00		
Office Expenses		12,250.00	890.00	13,140.00	13,140.00		
Maintenance		16,500.00	2,728.00	19,228.00	18,662.82	565.18	
Supplies		3,275.00		3,275.00	2,622.40	634.60	18.00
Travel in State		400.00		400.00	347.50	52.50	
Travel out State		250.00		250.00	250.00		
Mobile Radio		2,000.00		2,000.00	1,507.68	492.32	
Training		1,880.00		1,880.00	1,666.97	213.03	
Uniforms		7,000.00		7,000.00	6,512.96	286.54	200.50
Fire Wages		837,576.00		837,576.00	837,576.00		
Office Expenses		2,725.00	130.00	2,855.00	2,762.58	92.42	
Building Expenses		12,549.00	635.00	13,184.00	13,124.78	59.22	
Communications		6,200.00		6,200.00	6,172.08	27.92	
Maintenance		8,615.00	500.00	9,115.00	9,115.00		
Travel in State		200.00		200.00	174.68	25.32	
Travel Out State		250.00		250.00		250.00	
Uniforms		3,570.00		3,570.00	3,540.46	29.54	
School		500.00		500.00	312.49	187.51	
Atlantic 1		100.00		100.00		100.00	
Prevention		500.00		500.00	496.37	3.63	
Furn. & O. Exp.		500.00		500.00	472.34	27.66	
Harbormaster Equip. Maint.		450.00		450.00	73.98	286.00	90.02
Wages		2,099.00		2,099.00	2,099.00		
Office Exp.		50.00	196.00	246.00	198.31	47.69	
Civil Defense		1,800.00		1,800.00	1,799.48	.52	
Weights & Measures Salary		2,623.00		2,623.00	2,623.00		

	Carried Over From 1978	Appropriated 1979	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1980
Office		50.00		50.00	49.87	.13	
Travel in State		360.00		360.00	360.00		
Constable		100.00		100.00	100.00		
Building Inspector Office Exp.		525.00		525.00	430.81	60.29	33.90
Salary		8,359.00		8,359.00	8,359.00		
Admn. Asst.		3,859.00		3,859.00	3,721.62	137.38	
Travel in State		400.00		400.00	366.63	33.37	
Wire Inspector Office		150.00		150.00	117.20	32.80	
Salary		3,647.00		3,647.00	3,647.00		
Admn. Asst.	59.56	1,544.00		1,603.56	1,529.56	74.00	
Travel in State		360.00		360.00	360.00		
Animal Officer Office Exp.	82.32	435.00		517.32	516.47	.85	
Travel in State		510.00		510.00	510.00		
Pound & Supplies		3,000.00		3,000.00	2,086.15	913.85	
Wages		3,089.00		3,089.00	3,089.00		
Conservation Office		50.00		50.00	45.23	4.77	
General Expense		1,050.00		1,050.00	992.22	57.78	
Clerical		500.00		500.00	140.92	359.08	
Old Fire House & Water Shop		1,000.00	988.00	1,988.00	1,214.41	773.59	
Health Salaries		58,941.13		58,941.13	56,615.32	2,325.81	
Office Exp.	97.38	2,105.00		2,202.38	2,067.31	34.35	100.72
Inspections & Tests		5,070.00		5,070.00	4,142.43	632.65	294.92
Travel in State		2,175.00		2,175.00	2,175.00		
Travel Out State		250.00		250.00		250.00	
Mosquitoes & Weed Control		1,700.00		1,700.00	1,671.19	2.12	26.69
Rubbish Coll. & Disp.		251,500.00		251,500.00	242,851.75		8,648.25
S.E.S.W.C.		3,900.00		3,900.00		1,632.01	2,267.99
Furn. & Off. Exp.		250.00		250.00		250.00	
Recreation Wages		22,300.00		22,300.00	19,794.30	2,435.17	70.53
Office Expenses		815.00		815.00	593.28	221.72	
Programs		11,061.00		11,061.00	10,447.03	613.97	

	From 1978	1979	Transfer	Available	Spent	Surplus	to 1980
Coordinator		3,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00		
Secretary		2,520.00		2,520.00	2,501.37	18.63	
Travel in State		100.00		100.00	75.00	25.00	
Veterans Services Office		345.00	245.00	590.00	590.00		
Wages		7,094.00		7,094.00	7,094.00		
Travel in State		250.00		250.00	250.00		
Assistance		43,000.00		43,000.00	36,710.56	5,289.44	1,000.00
Memorial Day		500.00		500.00	498.80	1.20	
Veterans Day		300.00		300.00	300.00		
Workmen's Comp Wages		1,051.00		1,051.00	1,051.00		
Office		35.00		35.00			35.00
Ch. 152 Assist.		28,000.00	30,758.23	58,758.23	58,373.80		384.43
F & P Med. Exp.		5,000.00	770.00	5,770.00	5,755.92		14.08
Building Code Appeals Expenses		550.00		550.00		550.00	
Clerical		300.00		300.00		300.00	
Furn. & Off. E.		150.00		150.00		150.00	
Library Salaries		128,783.38		128,783.38	128,767.92	15.46	
Office Expenses		2,750.00		2,750.00	2,745.20	4.80	
Building Exp.		10,000.00		10,000.00	9,797.05	202.95	
Materials		29,700.00		29,700.00	29,697.18	2.82	
Travel in State		150.00		150.00	149.90	.10	
Travel Out State		50.00		50.00	49.96	.04	
Furn. & O.E.		400.00		400.00	393.89	6.11	
Fourth of July		1,500.00		1,500.00	1,500.00		
Council on Aging		7,200.00		7,200.00	7,154.82	29.58	15.60
Public Works Wages	3,360.55	536,061.00		539,421.55	521,814.15	17,607.40	
Snow & Ice Wages		16,500.00		16,500.00	16,163.56	336.44	
Consulting Eng.		5,000.00		5,000.00	4,700.00	300.00	
Oper. Exp. & Supplies		100,000.00		100,000.00	100,000.00		
Equip. Maint.		20,000.00		20,000.00	20,000.00		

	Carried Over From 1978	Appropriated 1979	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1980
Treatment Plant		95,000.00		95,000.00	95,000.00		
Travel in State		3,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00		
Security Bonds		20.00		20.00	20.00		
Communications		3,500.00		3,500.00	3,500.00		
Moth Control		5,000.00		5,000.00	4,484.21	353.37	162.42
Clothing Allowance		9,000.00		9,000.00	8,996.75	3.25	
Dutch Elm		4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00		
Shade Trees		3,000.00		3,000.00	2,939.90	60.10	
Emergency Sewer		500.00		500.00	464.28	35.72	
Sewer Infiltration		15,000.00		15,000.00	14,961.47	38.53	
Water Wages		112,933.00		112,933.00	108,876.05	4,056.95	
Operating Expenses		19,500.00		19,500.00	19,500.00		
Equipment Maint.		2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		
Emergency Water		5,000.00		5,000.00	4,992.43	7.57	
Travel in State		480.00		480.00	475.00	5.00	
Travel Out State		500.00		500.00	233.76	266.24	
Communications		1,150.00		1,150.00	1,150.00		
Water Bills		500.00		500.00	500.00		
MDC Water		160,000.00		160,000.00	160,000.00		
Historical Commission		500.00		500.00	6.00	494.00	
School Administration	195.85	134,643.00	1,484.00	136,322.85	136,322.85		
Instruction	467.53	4,442,905.00	(348.15)	4,443,024.38	4,407,046.61		35,977.77
Other Services	4,123.13	248,613.00		252,736.13	248,178.17		4,557.96
Operation & Maint.	11,579.98	667,593.00		679,172.98	674,678.16		4,494.82
Insurance		8,778.00	1,600.00	10,378.00	10,378.00		
Fixed Assets	2,495.26	1,901.00	11.05	4,407.31	4,407.31		
Contingent		27,444.82	(2,746.90)	24,697.92	24,697.92		
Program with Others	1,392.06	8,350.00		9,742.06	5,399.06		4,343.00
Total Regular Appropriations	$27,147.78	$12,032,282.33	($6,813.51)	$12,052,616.60	$11,820,853.30	$163,224.74	$68,538.56

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

	Carried Over From 1978	Appropriated 1979	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1980
68-69 Sewerage Treatment Plant	1,122.72		12,000.00	13,122.72	11,474.24		1,648.48
64-72 Water Loan	7,212.30			7,212.30			7,212.30
1A-77 Open Space Study	424.40			424.40			424.40
70-77 ByLaw Compilation	1,000.00			1,000.00			1,000.00
27-77 Traffic Study Comm.	176.16			176.16	45.80		130.36
30-77 New Ocean House Pkg.	1,065.03			1,065.03	1,065.03		
92-77 Recon. Jackson Pk. Lodge	6,016.75			6,016.75	7.00	6,009.75	
25-77 Cemetery Land Salem	3,600.00			3,600.00			3,600.00
32-77 Underground Cable	1,549.17			1,549.17	282.27		1,266.90
64-77 STP Equipment	1,449.08			1,449.08	1,122.90		326.18
75-77 Zoning Committee	200.00			200.00	85.60		114.40
16-77 Traffic Study Comm.	250.00			250.00			250.00
20-78 Abbott Park Basketball	850.00			850.00			850.00
32-78 Equipment New High	105,450.97			105,450.97	52,690.62		52,760.35
33-78 Renovate Jr. High	23,756.89			23,756.89	6,564.39	8,500.00	8,692.50
36- Chapter 90	7,690.31	10,000.00		17,690.31	16,611.52		1,078.79
38-78 Sewers & Drains Foster Dam	175,000.00			175,000.00	55,057.14		119,942.86
39-78 Sewers & Drains Galloupes Pt.	110,532.13			110,532.13	110,532.13		
40- Highway Funds	538.68	50,000.00		50,538.68	50,538.68		
42-78 Soccer Field	2,533.00			2,533.20	1,205.75		1,327.45
43-78 Stand By Generator	6,500.00			6,500.00			6,500.00
45- Guard Rails and Fence	655.25	3,000.00		3,655.25	342.00		3,313.25
9-79 Wages Special T.M.		5,419.87		5,419.87		5,419.87	
13-79 N.S. Regional Voc.		97,212.00		97,212.00	84,551.00	12,661.00	
33-79 Traffic Study Devices		600.00		600.00	600.00		

	Carried Over From 1978	Appropriated 1979	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1980
10-79 Unpaid Bills		4,138.58		4,138.58	4,017.48	121.10	
7-79 Stabilization Fund		25,000.00		25,000.00	25,000.00		
20-79 Patrol Cars		9,950.00	6,813.51	16,763.51	16,665.61	97.90	
15-79 Roof Central Fire Station		3,265.00		3,265.00	3,265.00		
16-79 Four Scott Tanks		1,800.00		1,800.00	1,765.47	34.53	
17-79 Two Hydrants		3,000.00		3,000.00			3,000.00
19-79 Repairs Phillips Beach Sta.		22,225.00		22,225.00	528.36		21,696.64
13-77 School Tennis Courts		85,666.00		85,666.00	14,181.18		71,484.82
38-79 Water Pollution Study		5,000.00		5,000.00	4,575.96	424.04	
44-79 Repairs Private Roads		5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
48-79 Storm Drains Phillips Beach		8,500.00		8,500.00	6,831.30		1,668.70
50-79 Equip. Public Works		40,750.00		40,750.00	40,749.90	.10	
1 Sp.79 Paradise Rd. Water Loan		192,000.00		192,000.00			192,000.00
Total Special Appropriations	$457,573.04	$572,526.45	$18,813.51	$1,048,913.00	$515,356.33	$33,268.29	$500,288.38

	Carried Over From 1978	Appropriated 1979	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1980
Amounts provided for on Assessors Recapitulation Sheet							
Overlay 1975	32,980.47			32,980.47	(1,048.50)	32,980.47	1,048.50
1976	44,707.54			44,707.54	3,639.05	39,940.04	1,128.45
1977	(5,725.70)	5,725.70			10,783.63		(10,783.63)
1978	6,300.02			6,300.02	60,380.19		(54,080.17)
1979		215,300.23		215,300.23	167,188.98		48,111.25
MDC	(13,013.28)	112,903.72		99,890.44	104,011.25		(4,120.81)
MBTA	1,135.03	275,864.97		277,000.00	253,719.26		23,280.74
Special Education	4,926.00	16,810.00		21,736.00	24,480.00		(2,744.00)
County Tax	11,774.51	210,182.95		221,957.46	212,332.22		9,625.24
Air Pollution Control	(47.16)	1,348.11		1,300.95	1,229.73		71.22
MDC Water		19,533.20		19,533.20	18,524.00		1,009.20
Audit Municipal Accounts		14,531.66		14,531.66	14,531.66		
State Exam. Retire. System		7,115.32		7,115.32	7,115.32		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		1,734.30		1,734.30	1,734.30		
Met. Area Planning Dist.		2,077.71		2,077.71	2,077.71		
Court Judgement		1,700.00		1,700.00	1,700.00		
Charter Commission		2,000.00		2,000.00	543.61	1,456.39	
Total Assessors Recap Sheet	$83,037.43	$886,827.87		$969,865.30	$882,942.41	$74,376.90	$12,545.99
Grand Total	$567,758.25	$13,491.636.65	$12,000.00	$14,071,394.90	$13,219,152.04	$270,869.93	$581,372.93

WHERE THE MONEY CAME FROM

General Revenue

1. TAXES		
Local		
Property	$10,014,419.48	
Tax Title Redemptions	41,054.95	
Lieu Taxes	9,358.00	
Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans	4,872.40	
Abatements to Widows	4,872.40	
Elderly Exemptions Ch. 967-77	19,416.59	
From the State Local Aid Fund		
Income, Corporation, and 20% Sales Tax °°°°	183,766.09	
School Aid and Special Education	638,448.00	
Total Taxes		$10,916,207.91
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS		
Alcoholic Beverage	11,800.00	
All Other	9,149.50	
Total Licenses and Permits		20,949.50
3. FINES AND FORFEITS		
District Court	5,513.00	
Total Fines and Forfeits		5,513.00
4. GRANTS AND GIFTS		
Federal Revenue Sharing		
Entitlements	261,628.00	
Antirecession Fiscal Assistance	2,698.00	
Public Law 874	25,278.27	
Other Purposes		
Storm Damage	118,750.00	
Offsets to Outlay		
CETA	80,030.55	
Total Grants from Federal Government	488,384.82	
Grants from State		
Transportation	37,960.00	
Food Service	41,983.00	
Building Assistance	239,758.96	
Metco	126,439.00	
94-142	13,000.00	
Library 93-380	6,432.81	
CURA	32,000.00	
Special Needs - Recreation	1,173.00	
Board of Education	12,436.00	
Tuition State Wards	1,922.00	
Other Purposes		
Conservation	103,628.00	
Library Aid	5,373.38	

Police Incentive	17,934.87	
LSCA Title I	169.89	
Total Grants from State	640,210.91	
Grants from County — Dog Fund	1,673.44	
Total Grants and Gifts — Federal, State, County and Other		1,130,269.17
5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE		
Insurance Recovery	14,423.58	
Teachers Prior Years Wages	6,782.75	
Total All Other General Revenue		21,206.33
6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
Sewer	14,531.92	
Total Special Assessments		14,531.92
7. PRIVILEGES		
Motor Vehicle Excise	786,926.41	
Total Privileges		786,926.41
8. DEPARTMENTAL		
a. General Government		
Collector	5,434.00	
Town Clerk	2,894.10	
Public Works	1,446.50	
Board of Appeals	1,155.00	
Other General Departments	80.38	
Total General Government		11,009.98
b. Public Safety		
Police Department	35,058.66	
Fire Department	30.00	
Sealer Weights and Measures	538.20	
Total Public Safety		35,626.86
c. Health, Sanitation and Hospitals		
Health		
Rubbish Collection	7,499.21	
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals		7,499.21
d. Highways		
State	86,852.89	
Total Highways		86,852.89
e. Veterans' Services		
Reimbursements for Relief	18,745.16	
Total Veterans' Services		18,745.16
f. Schools		
Tuition from Individuals	4,500.00	
Miscellaneous		
Continuing Education	8,415.00	

Food Service	161,030.31	
Athletic Accounts	10,887.48	
Summer School	4,675.00	
Extra Custodial	1,202.61	
Driver Education	5,845.00	
Other	311.78	
Total Schools		196,867.18
g. Libraries		
Fines	1,613.70	
Total Libraries		1,613.70
h. Recreation		
Fish House Rentals	3,148.50	
Think Rink	30,416.00	
Fee's	6,167.00	
Harbormaster	1,360.00	
Total Recreation		41,091.50
i. Pensions		
Veterans	29,266.38	
Total Pensions		29,266.38
j. Unclassified		
Collector	194.27	
Telephone Commissions	285.88	
Total Unclassified		480.15
9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES		
Water		
Sale of Water	350,921.12	
Miscellaneous	3,600.00	
Total Public Service Enterprises		354,521.12
10. CEMETERIES		
Sale of Lots and Graves	27,274.00	
Total Cemeteries		27,274.00
11. INTEREST		
On Deposits	49,864.26	
On Taxes and Assessments	50,963.23	
On Motor Vehicle Excise	1,807.79	
On Public Trust Funds		
Federal Revenue Sharing	6,347.18	
Anti Recession	790.79	
Total Interest		109,773.25
12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	3,000,000.00	
Other Temporary Loans	48,000.00	
Serial Loans		

General	55,250.00	
Public Service Enterprise	192,000.00	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		3,295,250.00
13. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT		
Agency		
Dog Licenses for the County	2,382.35	
Payroll Deductions		
Federal Withholding Tax	1,214,037.65	
State Withholding Tax	354,959.49	
Group Insurance	301,101.42	
Other		
Insurance Paid in Advance	25,163.27	
Boat Deposits	2,310.00	
Other Payroll Deductions	398.85	
Trust		
Perpetual Care Funds	2,595.00	
Other Public Trust Funds	3,306.17	
Total Agency, Trust and Investment		1,906,254.20
14. REFUNDS		
Taxes	458.28	
General Departments		
General Government	1,083.23	
Public Safety	1,354.67	
Highways	4,861.76	
Veterans' Benefits	1,627.75	
Schools	1,023.30	
Libraries	14.50	
Recreation	1,031.12	
Water	126.94	
School Building Committee	6,685.35	
Total Refunds		18,266.90
Total Receipts		19,035,996.72
BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR — General		1,239,143.17
BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR — Federal Revenue Sharing + PL 94-369		47,182.90
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND		$20,322,322.79

WHERE THE MONEY WENT

1. DEPARTMENTAL

a. General Government

Moderator Town Meeting and Finance Committee	
Salaries and Wages	$ 1,599.00
Other Expenses	2,565.79
Selectmen	
Salaries and Wages	21,220.87
Other Expenses	3,970.43
Accountant	
Salaries and Wages	39,300.50
Other Expenses	4,545.53
Treasurer	
Salaries and Wages	17,613.00
Other Expenses	6,425.50
Collector	
Salaries and Wages	36,924.94
Other Expenses	7,794.70
Assessors	
Salaries and Wages	22,498.88
Other Expenses	5,964.78
Law	
Salaries and Wages	17,640.00
Other Expenses	5,944.67
Collective Bargaining Agent	
Salaries and Wages	8,645.00
Other Expenses	200.00
Public Works	
Salaries and Wages	3,800.00
Other Expenses	6,500.00
Engineering	
Salaries and Wages	59,796.45
Other Expenses	4,700.00
Election and Registration	
Salaries and Wages	19,198.26
Other Expenses	4,469.68
Planning Board	
Salaries and Wages	117.00
Other Expenses	157.22
Personnel Board	
Salaries and Wages	900.00
Other Expenses	46.80

Board of Appeals	1,448.31	
Workmen's Compensation Agent	1,051.00	
Municipal Building		
Salaries	18,401.47	
Other Expenses	10,112.94	
Total General Government		333,552.72
b. Public Safety		
Police Department		
Salaries and Wages	846,621.68	
Other Expenses	67,455.84	
Fire Department		
Salaries and Wages	837,576.00	
Other Expenses	42,074.53	
Other Expenses	11,424.11	
Other Public Safety		
Inspectors	19,135.69	
Sealer Weights and Measures	3,032.87	
Old Fire House	1,214.41	
Dog Officer	6,121.08	
Civil Defense	1,799.48	
Harbormaster	2,371.29	
Traffic Study Committee	45.80	
Conservation	1,178.37	
Total Public Safety		1,840,051.15
c. Health, Sanitation and Hospitals		
Public Health		
Salaries and Wages	56,615.32	
Other Expenses	9,958.55	
Sewers and Drains CETA	48,555.69	
Salaries and Wages	129,907.20	
Other Expenses	337,245.67	
Refuse Collection and Disposal		
Other Expenses	242,851.75	
Water Pollution Study	4,575.96	
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals		829,710.14
d. Highways		
Highways and Bridges		
Salaries and Wages	146,252.71	
Other Expenses	141,691.88	
Lighting	103,670.68	
Chapter 90	53,464.41	
Total Highways		445,079.68
e. Veterans' Services		
Administration		

Salaries and Wages	7,094.00	
Other Expenses	840.00	
Benefits	38,338.31	
Total Veterans' Services		46,272.31
f. Schools		
Administration	136,140.20	
Instruction	4,407,078.98	
Other School Services		
Attendance	750.00	
Health Services	32,909.36	
Transportation	50,640.57	
Food Services (Lunches)	251,440.54	
Student Body Activities	117,629.02	
Operation and Maintenance	664,092.10	
Fixed Charges	10,378.00	
Community Services	31,489.74	
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	82,033.59	
Programs with Other Schools	4,007.00	
Regional School Assessment	84,551.00	
Other Expenses		
Metco	112,922.19	
Grant Inst. School	10,305.00	
CURA	33,253.46	
Title IV B Library	5,678.98	
94-142 Ed. Handicapped	7,264.50	
Total Schools		6,042,564.23
g. Libraries		
Salaries and Wages	128,767.92	
Other Expenses	42,847.68	
LSCA Title I	169.89	
County Dog Fees	1,016.36	
Total Libraries		172,801.85
h. Parks and Recreation		
Salaries and Wages	155,202.87	
Other Expenses	49,436.94	
Other Recreation Areas		
Salaries and Wages CETA	35,274.73	
All Other		
Fourth of July	2,500.00	
New Ocean House Parking	1,065.03	
Soccer Field	1,205.75	
Total Parks and Recreation		244,685.32
i. Pensions and Retirement		
Non-Contributory Pensions	273,955.14	
Contributory Retirement System	689,894.00	
Total Pensions and Retirement		963,849.14

j. Unclassified		
Town Report	7,494.70	
Memorial Day	3,898.80	
Historical Committee	6.00	
Council on Aging	8,986.82	
Insurance		
Group Insurance	349,612.76	
All Other Insurance	116,988.64	
Storm Damage	136,867.51	
Anti Recession Projects	31,324.78	
Other		
Judgement STP	59,857.47	
Judgement Fire Health Ins.	106,265.28	
Insurance Recovery	9,994.68	
Postage	10,350.00	
Total Unclassifed		841,647.44
2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES		
Water		
Salaries and Wages	108,876.05	
Other Expenses	28,978.13	
Total Public Service Enterprises		137,854.18
3. CEMETERIES		
Salaries and Wages	64,953.60	
Other Expenses	19,115.00	
Total Cemeteries		84,068.60
4. INTEREST		
Serial Loans	268,458.00	
All Other Interest	52,570.48	
Total Interest		321,028.48
5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	3,000,000.00	
Other Temporary Loans	36,000.00	
Serial Loans		
General	759,000.00	
Warrants Payable	32,738.37	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		3,827,738.37
6.SINKING FUNDS		
Stabilization Fund		25,000.00
7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS		
Audit of Municipal Accounts	14,531.66	
Audit of Retirement System	7,115.32	
Metropolitan District		
Parks	104,011.25	
Water	178,524.00	
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority	253,719.26	
Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	1,734.30	

Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	1,229.73	
Metropolitan Area Planning Council	2,077.71	
County Tax	212,332.22	
Total State and County Assessments		775,275.45
8. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT		
Deposits for Services	2,100.00	
Payroll Deductions		
Federal Withholding Tax	1,213,673.65	
State Withholding Tax	354,844.39	
Group Insurance	326,819.94	
Insurance Paid in Advance	26,462.10	
Other Payroll Deductions	398.85	
Trust		
Perpetual Care Funds	3,532.70	
Other Public Trust Funds	3,306.06	
Total Agency, Trust and Investment		1,931,137.69
9. REFUNDS		
Taxes	113,357.17	
Licenses and Permits	54.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise	15,299.64	
Public Service Enterprises		
Water	598.72	
Total Refunds		129,309.53
Total Payments		18,991,626.28
BALANCE AT END OF YEAR — General		1,313,105.92
BALANCE AT END OF YEAR — Federal Revenue Sharing + PL 94-369		17,590.59
TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND		$20,322,322.79

SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN TOWN DEBT

Year Ending June 30, 1979

Outstanding Debt July 1, 1978		$5,354,000.00
Add New Issue		
School Tennis Courts	$ 55,250.00	
Paradise Rd. Water	192,000.00	
Total Debt		5,601,250.00
Deduct Debt Matured and Paid in 1979		
School Building	330,000.00	
Central Fire Station	10,000.00	
Sewer	60,000.00	
Sewer Treatment Plant	65,000.00	
Municipal Purposes	40,000.00	
Water Bond	65,000.00	
Fire Department Equipment	30,000.00	
New Ocean House Land	35,000.00	
Fire and Police Wages	124,000.00	
Total Debt Paid in 1979		759,000.00
Outstanding Debt June 30, 1979		4,842,250.00
Debt Authorized but Unissued		632,750.00

Due	Principal	Interest
1980	$ 633,650.00	$ 256,852.81
1981	553,400.00	231,575.93
1982	548,400.00	203,344.06
1983	468,400.00	177,117.20
1984	288,400.00	155,017.91
1985	250,000.00	137,994.16
1986	210,000.00	122,193.54
1987	210,000.00	109,331.04
1988	210,000.00	96,468.54
1989	210,000.00	83,606.04
1990	210,000.00	70,743.54
1991	210,000.00	57,881.04
1992	210,000.00	45,018.54
1993	210,000.00	32,156.04
1994	210,000.00	19,293.54
1995	210,000.00	6,431.04
	$4,842,250.00	$1,805,024.97

Town Treasurer

GERARD L. CARON

The following report covers the calendar year ending December 31, 1979, while the proposed articles to be acted on at the next regular Annual Town Meeting will cover the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1980 and ending June 30, 1981.

The Town is currently not rated but that is OK because we only need a rating if and when we float a bond issue and we can apply for one at that time.

I feel we are making gradual progress in minimizing our tax anticipation note expense and maximizing our interest revenue. During 1978 we spent $34,136 and earned $54,357.

Getting our real estate tax bills out as early as possible is a big help in improving our cash flow, which, in turn, reduces our tax anticipation note borrowing requirements. We appreciate our citizens who pay their tax bills early as it is a big help to our town.

We appreciate the cooperation, help, and assistance in the course of our work and we continue to be of service to all citizens, taxpayers, town departments, employees, pensioners, and vendors.

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

1/1/79 — 12/31/79

	Balance 1-1-79	Additions to Accts.	Interest Income	With-drawn	Balance 12-31-79
School Funds:					
Phillips Medal	$ 2,428.	$	$ 172.	$ 108.	$ 2,492.
Phillips Medal	2,057.		82.	27.	2,112.
Library Funds					
Blanche Doyle	2.			2.	
Hilliard	1,280.		68.	275.	1,073.
Hollis	29.		2.		31.
Constance L. Holt	10,278.		793.	626.	10,445.
Benjamin G. Ingalls	1,653.		107.	14.	1,746.
Clara F. Ingalls	1,093.		61.		1,154.
Richard B. Johnson	319.	300.	33.		652.
Mary L. Thomson	1,532.		102.	329.	1,305.
Joanna Morse	5,574.	2.	446.	200.	5,822.
Ellen R. Whittle	2,554.		207.	190.	2,571.
Cemetery:					
Joseph Cardillo	3,194.		187.		3,381.
Deland Cemetery Fund	378.		19.		397.
Grace Peterson	3,203.		188.		3,391.
Hattie Sherman	799.		45.		844.
Emma Stocker	780		44.		824.
Cemetery Gifts & Bequests	26,836.	1,316.	1,554.	2,174.	27,532.
Perpetual Care of Cemetery	1,868.		109.		1,977.

Investment Funds:					
Conservation Fund	14,352.		732.		15,084.
Stabilization Fund	163,618.		11,637.		175,255.
In Custody of Trustee:					
World War II Memorial Fund	28,425.	147.	2,826.	1,200.	30,198.
	$272,252.	$1,765.	$19,414.	$5,145.	$288,286.
Bond — Sutton Development					15,000.
Bond — Burke Associates					1,854.

CASH FLOW STATEMENT

1-/1-/79 — 12/31/79

Balance on Hand January 1, 1979	$ 1,175,140.
Receipts and income from all sources in 1979	18,132,732.
Receipts — Tax Anticipation Not Proceeds	3,000,000.
Less: Warrants Payable	18,114,611.
Warrants — Tax Anticipation Note Payoffs	3,000,000.
Ending Cash Balance — December 31, 1979	1,193,261.

BORROWING CAPACITY STATEMENT

Valuation 1977 (Less Abatements)	$130,368,857.
Valuation 1978 (Less Abatements)	128,949,695.
Valuation 1979 (Less Abatements)	136,320,065.
Total	395,638,617.
Average Valuation	
5% Average Valuation	
Less: Outstanding Debt issued within debt limit	
Borrowing Capacity as of June 30, 1979	

VALUATION COMPUTATION

	1979	1978	1977
Real Estate	$116,528,300.	$114,250,000.	$113,694,000.
Personal Property	3,384,208.	3,355,608.	3,338,308.
Motor Vehicle (1-1-79 —12-31-79)	18,679,960.	13,885,650.	15,188,400.
Total Valuation	138,592,468.	131,491,258.	132,220,708.
Less: Abatements on Real Estate & Personal Property	2,272,403.	2,541,563.	1,851,851.
Total 1979 Valuation	$136,320,065.	$128,949,695.	$130,368,857.

Collector of Taxes

JACK L. PASTER

This office has embarked on a direct and significant program of tax collection aimed at clearing up tax delinquency in Swampscott. With diligence and perseverence we have been successful in chipping away at the outstanding tax accounts while impressing upon all taxpayers the philosophy that taxes owed should be taxes paid . . . and that they should be paid on time.

We have contracted, at no cost to the town, the services of an efficient and productive State Deputy, John Bolduc, for the collection of delinquent automobile excise taxes. Through the timely issuance of demand notices, warrants and in-person calls by the State Deputy motorists are finding out that the town is serious about the collection of taxes and they are taking their excise bills seriously.

We are also utilizing the services offered by the Registry of Motor Vehicles and Hearings Officer Charles Kough to collect excise from those who have refused to respond to repeated attempts by this office and the Deputy to clear their obligation with the town. Licenses to operate motor vehicles in the Commonwealth have been suspended and automobile registrations have been revoked for non-payment of excise taxes. Cooperation from the Swampscott Police has also played an important role in making the system work.

In our program to reduce delinquency we have initiated the following programs:

1. Strict deadlines for all tax payments have been established. Interest and penalty charges have been religiously applied in all cases of late payment.

2. Checks returned for 'insufficient funds' or for any other reason have been penalized with a fine of $5.00 or one percent of the face amount of the check whichever is greater as per newly enacted state legislation.

3. No disbursements or refunds from the town have been released to anyone owing any tax or charge to the town until that delinquent account has been satisfied in full.

4. Unpaid water use charges, which are reflected on the property tax bill in the next fiscal year as a Water Lien, have been assessed a $2.00 charge per outstanding account to cover the additional work required to process the lien.

5. Tax Title proceedings have been initiated against delinquent property taxpayers to protect the town's financial interest in collecting back taxes. Prior to the Tax Title Taking, each taxpayer involved receives a letter by certified mail stating that action will be taken within 45 days to recover the taxes owed on the property. Our collection rate prior to the deadline mentioned in the letter has been almost 80 percent.

6. Sound fiscal record keeping has been instituted to insure that the town's financial position is protected in every way possible.

7. Bank deposits of cash and checks are made daily during the busy tax times and every other day throughout the year. Turnovers are made to the Town Treasurer every Friday consisting of all monies received during the previous week as required by state statute.

8. Cooperation between this office and the Assessors has been strengthened to minimize the problems in connection with the mailing and collection of tax bills and other notices.

In Account with the Town of Swampscott — 1979:

DR.

Real Estate	$9,779,842.80
Sewer Assessments	12,048.89
Water Liens	32,344.71
Committed Interest	2,820.22
Personal Property	287,240.04
Excise	935,403.01
Accounts Receivable	47,516.22
Refunds on Real Estate	29,490.37
Refunds on Water Liens	59.40
Refunds on Excise	15,292.64
	$11,142,058.30

CR.

Cash Paid on Real Estate	$9,503,362.95
Cash Paid on Sewer Assessments	11,913.97
Cash Paid on Water Liens	30,321.88
Cash Paid on Committed Interest	2,779.74
Cash Paid on Personal Property	284,582.16
Cash Paid on Excise	749,080.90
Cash Paid on Accounts Receivable	29,957.19
Abatements on Real Estate	207,365.06
Abatements on Water Liens	586.23
Abatements on Personal Property	1,070.00
Abatements on Excise	68,212.82
Uncollected Real Estate	98,605.16
Uncollected Sewer Assessments	134.92
Uncollected Water Liens	1,496.00
Uncollected Committed Interest	40.48
Uncollected Personal Property	1,587.88
Uncollected Excise	133,401.93
Uncollected Accounts Receivable	17,559.03
	$11,142,058.30

Since the General Accounts of the Town of Swampscott are published elsewhere in this Annual Report on a Fiscal Year basis which covers the time period July 1, 1978 to June 30, 1979 and since your Collector of Taxes reports his accounts on a Calendar Year basis, January 1, 1979 to December 31, 1979, as required by statute, the following comparison will be helpful in providing a true picture of the tax collection efforts:

Category	As of June 30, '79	As of Dec. 31, '79
Outstanding Real Estate Tax:		
1975	$ 1,293.60	0
1976	292.20	0
1977	42,145.30	0
1978	86,619.79	7,945.74
1979	252,497.01	98,605.16
Outstanding Auto Excise Tax:		
1971	115.50	0
1972	464.20	508.20
1974	2,179.56	0
1975	1,717.43	0
1976	6,176.80	4,108.78
1977	39,642.69	29,715.00
1978	69,773.64	46,433.24
1979	265,202.51	133,401.93

Board of Public Works

JOHN H. McDEVITT, Chairman
JOHN F. BURKE ANTHONY CONIGLIARO (4/78-6/79)
FELIX A. MARINO (6-79)

DONALD L. HUSTON, P.E., Superintendent and Town Engineer
ROBERT J. SOTIROS, Assistant Town Engineer and Assitant Superintendent

MAJOR PUBLIC WORKS PROJECTS

SANITARY SEWER EXTENSIONS CONSTRUCTED BY PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYEES:

Galloupe's Point sewer was completed this year. Construction of sewer mains in the Foster Dam area was started; work was done on Vaughan Place, Foster Road, Connelly Avenue, Elwin Street and Windsor Avenue. Also, a lift station was installed at Windsor Avenue.

Construction of sewer mains at Palleschi Drive, Fairview Avenue and Eastman Avenue also started this year.

DRAIN EXTENSIONS CONSTRUCTED BY PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYEES:

Fairview Avenue drain was started this year.

WATER PROJECTS PERFORMED BY PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYEES:

Approximately 13 relays and 34 new services were done this year and fire hydrants were installed and/or repaired.

Installation of the 16" water main in New Ocean Street and Paradise Road was completed this year. The actual laying of the pipe and all appurtenance work was done by a private contractor under the inspection of the Engineering and Water Divisions.

CHAPTER 90 ROAD WORK:

Reconstruction of Stetson Avenue is scheduled to start this spring.

ROADS RESURFACED AND/OR RECONSTRUCTED WITH TOWN FUNDS:

Galloupe's Point Road
Hawthorne Road
Stone Court
Foster Road
Carson Terrace
Connelly Avenue
Elwin Street
Windsor Avenue (Elwin to Foster)

SIDEWALK REPLACEMENT:

Concrete sidewalks have been constructed and/or replaced on:
Elmwood Road (easterly side from Thomas Road to Paradise Road)
Humphrey Street (easterly side from Commonwealth Avenue to Phillips Park)
Bituminous concrete sidewalks have been reconstructed and/or replaced on a portion of:

- Lewis Road
- Sunset Drive
- Morningside Drive
- Puritan Park
- Huron Street
- Ocean Avenue

PARKS

The Public Works Department is responsible for maintenance of all parks, malls, tennis courts, basketball courts, playgrounds and beaches in Town. Continuous maintenance was performed on all of the above mentioned areas by the Public Works Department during the spring, summer and fall months.

Construction of the new soccer field at Phillips Park was completed this year. The field was formally dedicated in September as the George J. Burke Field in memory of the late Chairman of the Board of Public Works.

The former Bee Bee Center property was converted into a park by the Public Works Department. The park will be known as Paul A. Polisson Park in memory of the late Superintendent of Public Works and Board of Public Works member, and will be formally dedicated in the spring of 1980.

Reclamation of Abbott Park was completed this year.

Reclamation of Jackson Park playing field was started this year.

A program of removing dutch elm diseased trees and other trees which were determined to be dead or unsafe to the public was done during the year. The wood was made available to all Town residents who notified the Public Works office.

A program of spraying for Oak Leaf Skeletonizer was carried on. Leaf mulch collected from trees throughout the Town was used as loam in many areas, after it had been mulched with a machine borrowed from the Town of Winchester Department of Public Works on a mutual swap for the Town's grader. Approximately 50 of a large caliper shade tree were planted to replace the trees removed and also to beautify other Town streets.

CEMETERY

100 burials took place at the cemetery this year.

ENGINEERING

Duties performed by the Engineering Division:

Design and inspection of all sanitary sewers, storm drains and water main extensions; cemetery expansion; layout and surface grading of streets and sidewalks; general land surveys of Town properties; drafting of plans; preparation of estimates both cost and quantity for general Public Works projects; drawing of construction contracts and specifications; furnishing information from Town records for subdivisions; keeping Assessors plates up-to-date.

TREATMENT PLANT

The Water Pollution Control Plant as well as 5 Lift Stations are operated and maintained by the Public Works Department.

The Swampscott Treatment Facility is designed on the basis of an average flow rate of 1.5 M.G.D. and has a capability to serve the Town of Swampscott.

The Plant is a Primary Treatment Plant and this type of plant provides facilities for removal, treatment and disposal of settleable and floating solids, and for the reduction of suspended solids and dissolved organic materials. Raw sludge and scum are dewatered by centrifuging, burned to an inert ash in an incinerator. The plant effluent is disinfected by chlorination to reduce the possible spread of water-borne diseases prior to discharge to Nahant Bay.

The Town has filed an application, through its Consultant Engineer, with the Environmental Protection Agency requesting that a waiver from Secondary Treat-

ment be granted to the Town because the cost implication of Secondary Treatment to a residential community such as Swampscott is overwhelming. The Board of Public Works feels confident that Swampscott because of its small population, lack of industrial wastes, situation on the sea coast and related environmental conditions should not be required to go to Secondary Treatment.

MISCELLANEOUS

All the work to repair damage done to Town property during the record blizzards of 1978 has been 100% completed.

Listed below are the various projects which were 100% funded by the Federal Government.

Preston Beach
Ocean Avenue
Whales Beach
Blaney Beach
Kings Beach
Fisherman's Beach

Total funding amounted to $220,817.

Masonry wall around Abbott Park was completed.

Masonry wall and railing at Blaney Beach was completed.

Masonry wall at the Machon School was repaired.

A new fence and masonry wall was installed at the Public Works Yard on Paradise Road.

PUBLIC WORKS BUDGET

Over the past ten years the Department of Public Works work force has been reduced from 64 to 29 people, this was a move to cut costs, and was done through attrition, without any lay offs. Full service is still maintained throughout the eight Public Works Divisions. The department is converting from a construction/maintenance operation to primarily maintenance, the reason being cost.

Any construction work such as sidewalks, granite curb installation, center line painting and road paving and heavy equipment work is contracted out.

The Board of Public Works will continue to work on a "Productivity Factor" to keep the Public Works Budget at a minimum.

RETIREMENTS AND RESIGNATIONS

Charles Chapman — November 2, 1953 - March 1, 1979

Herbert Dennehey — April 23, 1953 - August 31, 1979.

F. Thomas Donahue — April 5, 1976 - December 31, 1979.

Richard Legault — February 7, 1972 - March 29, 1979.

School Report

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1979

DONALD M. PAGE, Chairman .....68 Plymouth Avenue

MRS. SANDRA ROTNER, Vice Chairman.....21 Gale Road

ALEXANDER T. TENNANT.....24 Sculpin Way

FLOYD W. WEBSTER .....51 Walker Road

JACK B. WILLIS .....3 Fisher Avenue

Regular meetings, second and fourth Tuesday of each month.
Public is welcome.

CHRIS G. PATRINOS. Ed. D., Superintendent of Schools 592-2067

BERTRAND BOUCHARD, Assistant Superintendent for Elementary Curriculum and Special Education 592-5149

R. WARREN HOPKINS, Business Administrator 592-3110

The office of the Superintendent of Schools, located at 24 Redington Street, is open every weekday from 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

BERTRAND G. ROGER, High School 592-2011

FRANCIS E. CHIARY, Junior High School 592-7540

LEON MARDEN, JR., Clarke School 598-2659

LEON MARDEN, JR., Hadley School 593-7973

NORRY J. LESSARD, Machon School 592-5730

NORRY J. LESSARD, Stanley School.....592-1954

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the members of the Swampscott School Committee and the Citizens of Swampscott:

I am pleased once again to submit my annual report as Superintendent of the Swampscott Public Schools.

The year 1979 brought many changes and events. As space does not permit to enumerate them all here, we share with you the most important ones.

PERSONNEL

In the face of declining enrollments and the numerous fiscal and logistical problems that they create, the Swampscott Public Schools have demonstrated that they were able to meet this challenge and still offer a high quality of education in all of our programs. Through the preparedness and dedication of our professional staff, this past year has once again seen the fulfillment of our commitment to this goal.

This year has seen a reorganization of various administrative positions. Mr. Bertrand Bouchard, former Director of Pupil Personnel Services, was appointed as Assistant Superintendent for Elementary Curriculum and Special Education. Dr. Catherine Keating of Brockton replaced Mr. Bouchard as the Director of Special Education. Dual principalships were established at the elementary level with Mr. Leon Marden assuming the principalship of the Clarke and Hadley Schools and Mr. Norry Lessard undertaking the same role at the Machon and Stanley Schools. Mr. Francis Chiary, former Principal at the Clarke, assumed the principalship at the junior high. with Mr. Bernard Tuttle returning to his former position of Assistant Principal in that same building.

All of us were saddened this year by the loss of two people who served our school children for many years: Mrs. Janet Dandreo, secretary at Swampscott High School, and Mr. Wendell Jones, former school custodian. Over the years each in their own capacity contributed much to the growth and development of the children of Swampscott. They will be sadly missed by members of the School Department and community.

Listed below are personnel changes that have taken place during the year 1979. To those members of our staff who have either resigned or retired, we would like to extend our sincere appreciation for their outstanding service. To those on our present staff, we offer our deep sense of gratitude for your many contributions to the educational growth of the children of our community.

CENTRAL OFFICE

Appointment: Bertrand Bouchard — Assistant Superintendent for Elementary Curriculum/Special Education; Dr. Catherine Keating — Director of Special Education

Termination of Positions: Bertrand Bouchard — Director of Pupil Personnel Services; Betty Woods Keddy — CET Coordinator

HIGH SCHOOL

Teaching Personnel

Retirement: Laura Darling — Foreign Language
Arline Mazonson, — Mathematics

Resignations: Susan Nault — Social Studies
Ralph Ware — English (Department Chairman)
Robert Clayman — Social Studies
Janice DiLorenzo — English
Corilyn Gibbs — Foreign Language
Lynn Shaffer — Special Needs

New Appointments: Vincent Donofrio — English
Carla Guarnierib — Special Needs
Donna McElroy — Special Needs Aide
Scott Webber — Department Chairman, English

Transfer: Mallie McNeill — Foreign Language (from Jr.H.)

Leave of Absence: Brenda Giles — Home Economics (Sabbatical, 4th qtr.)
Termination of Position: Thomas Burns — Science

Non-Teaching Personnel

Deceased: Janet Dandreo — Main Office
Resignation: Mary Cobbett — Library Aide
New Appointment: Judith Cassidy — Distributive Education Aid (pt)
Transfers: Carl Reardon — Custodian (from Jr.H.)
Louis Gallo — Custodian (from Jr.H.)
Termination of Position: John Cahill — Custodian

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Administration

New Appointment: Francis Chiary — Principal
Change of Positions: Bernard Tuttle — Acting Principal to Teaching Assistant Principal
Jacqueline Smith — Teaching Assistant Principal to Math Teacher

Teaching Personnel

Resignations: Barbara Wills — English
Carol Felt — Mathematics (pt)
Deborah Schwenk — Music (pt)
New Appointments: Phyllis Gotlib — Music (pt)
Daniel McNeill — Foreign Language
Linda Connolly — Education for Living (1 yr. only)
Transfers: Kathleen Urban — English (from High School)
Samuel Finkle — Special Needs (from High School)
Leave of Absence: Donald Babcock — Education for Living (Sabbatical 1 yr.)
Termination of Positions: Phyllis Fishbain — English
Barbara Lees — Mathematics
Arthur Abbott — Mathematics
Phyllis Gotlib — Music (pt)

Non-Teaching Personnel

New Appointments: James Tracy — Custodian
Transfer: Glenn Messinger — Custodian (pt)

CLARKE SCHOOL

Administration

New Appointment: Leon Marden, Jr. — Dual Principal (Clarke/Hadley)
Joanne Hickey — Head Teacher
Termination of Position: Francis Chiary — Principal

Teaching Personnel

Retirements: Laura Pringle — First Grade
Karen Clain — Speech Therapist
New Appointments: Sandra Atkins — Title I Aide
Eileen Dineen — Bilingual Aide (pt)
Transfers: Joan Dimeno — Kindergarten, Clarke/Machon (from Stanley)
M. Letitia Kelley — Librarian, Clarke/Stanley (from Stanley)
Termination of Positions: Diane Toner — Academic Aide
Sandra Atkins — Academic Aide
Eileen Dineen — Academic Aide

Non-Teaching Personnel

Resignation: Edward Riccio — Custodian
New Appointments: Gladys Keating — Library Aide
Transfer: Wendell Hennessey — Custodian (from High School)

HADLEY SCHOOL

Administration

New Appointment: Theodosios Sperounis — Head Teacher

Teaching Personnel

Retirements: Gertrude Pearlstein — Third Grade
Helen Barrett — Fourth Grade
Helen Phillips — Librarian
New Appointments: Barbara Hooper — Librarian, Hadley/Machon (from Machon)
Mary Clain — Special Needs Aide
Diane Toner — Title I Math Tutor
Phyllis Dobson — Special Needs Aide
Transfers: Evelyn Fessenden — Fourth Grade (from Clarke)
Una Lee — Third Grade (from Clarke)

Non-Teaching Personnel

New Appointments: Patricia Cudmore — Library Aide (pt)
Carol Barnes — Recess Aide (pt)

MACHON SCHOOL

Administration

Appointment: Helen Gangi — Head Teacher

Teaching Personnel

Resignations: Susan Weiser — Intermediate
Harvey Schwartz — Special Needs
New Appointments: Betty Woods Keddy — Special Needs
Sylvia Dorson — Title I Aide
Transfers: Ruth Green — Reading, Clarke/Machon (from Clarke)
Joan Dimeno — Kindergarten, Clarke/Machon (from Stanley)

Non-Teaching Personnel

New Appointments: Sally Hyde — Library Aide (pt)
Wanda Fenelon — Recess/Lunch Aide
Mary Legere — Recess/Lunch Aide

STANLEY SCHOOL

Administration

New Appointments: Norry Lessard — Dual Principal (Machon/Stanley)
Martha Cesarz — Head Teacher
Termination of Position: Walter Perkins — Principal

Teaching Personnel

Transfers: Sheila Leahy — Kindergarten (from Machon)
Carol Callahan — Reading (from Machon)

Non-Teaching Personnel

New Appointment: Harriet Kessler — Library Aide (pt)
Termination of Position: Glenn Messinger — Custodian (pt)

ALL SCHOOLS

Teaching Personnel

New Appointments: LeMoyne Robinson — Title I Director
Jane Stokham — Speech Technician
Marilyn Engleman — Special Needs Diagnostic/Prescriptive Consultant, Secondary Schools
Transfers: Mary Ann Main — Speech Therapist (All Schools)

Non-Teaching Personnel

Retirement: Captain James Hanley — Attendance Officer
Resignation: Dr. Sabin Levenson — School Physician
New Appointments: Dr. Harold Freedman — School Physician
Lt. Joseph McHugh — Attendance Officer

CURRICULUM AND PROGRAMS

Much effort has been put into the continued development and refining of our programs in the way of course content and instructional methods. Our main goal is to have K-12 curriculum reflect a concern for reaching all students, whatever their levels of ability, by offering courses of relevance and diversity while still keeping our primary focus on the development of basic skills.

Some of the more signgificant changes and developments are listed as follows:

1. The High School English and Social Studies Departments have reduced the number of electives in favor of a return to traditional full-year courses. One class of Advanced Placement English was also offered and the changeover to American Government for ninth-grade students was also completed.

2. A major change at the junior high was instituted in the initiation of a Developmental Reading Program for all those students not involved in Remedial Reading.

3. Two additional changes at the junior high involve the return to offering two periods of Industrial Arts and Home Economics per cycle in grade seven and the phasing of Health Education Units into our Education for Living Program as per state recommendations. The Math Department is currently in the process of developing a Math Resource Room for junior high students that will centralize both materials and resources thus making excellent enrichment opportunities available for all.

4. The elementary level is now in their first full year of the state funded Title I Reading and Mathematics Program. Each elementary school also incorporated a six-minute exercise program, in addition to their regular gym classes, to comply with state physical education requirements.

5. The area of Physical Education has been a source of some positive recognition during the past year. Our program (K-12) was selected by the State Department of Education as one of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Presidents' Physical Education Demonstration Centers.
   Outstanding Athletic Teams this past year included freshmen football, girls' winter and spring track, and varsity golf. These teams were either undefeated or Northeast Conference Champions in their respective sports.

6. The final steps in phasing out the Open Campus program were completed

this year. All students are now required to be in the building during the regular school hours. Outdoor smoking privileges have been eliminated and movement within the building is now by pass only. Initial assessment of these changes has been highly favorable.

7. Some major events at the high school: Every school year includes some unusual events, and 1979 was no exception. Two very special dedications to former staff members were held, with plaques and portraits given permanent place on the walls in honor of Keith Jordan and Stanley Bondelevitch, long-time principal and premier coach respectively. Our string orchestra was honored with an invitation to perform at a convention of Music Educators. A group of French students accompanied by their teacher visited Strasbourg, France, for ten days of cultural enrichment. The school shared in the Kennedy Library Dedication Program through a visit from one of President Kennedy's former advisors. In addition, there were many interesting events which are part of our school program yearly, to name a few: the two-day Model Congress run by our International Relations Club; the International Night sponsored by the Language Department; several concerts and special programs sponsored by the Music Department; a major production of our Drama Club; three Boosters' Club sports banquets; a Guidance Department College Fair involving more than 150 colleges; orientation sessions for parents; gym nights for elementary students, and the Hogan Party for handicapped boys and girls. These highlights are only a portion of the varied and interesting life at Swampscott High School.

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

With the use of federal special education funds (P.L. 94-142), two new programs were implemented. The first provides adaptive physical education to elementary and junior high students with special needs. All students are screened based on nationally standardized tests and identified students are provided with small group adaptive instruction.

The second federally funded program provides a diagnostic/prescriptive specialist at the high school and junior high school who is responsible for conducting all educational assessments for Chapter 766 students, in addition to the development and coordination of all secondary educational plans. thereby increasing the direct service time to students in our high school and junior high resource rooms.

Federal occupational education funds (P.L. 94-482) have been obtained in order to develop a record-keeping and store operations program at our high school. In conjunction with the Guidance and Business Departments, the program offers handicapped, disadvantaged, and other selected students the opportunity to develop skills useful for entry level employment in retail sales and industry.

High school students also have available for the first time a computer based Guidance Information System, which provides data regarding occupational information, colleges and technical schools, based on individual student characteristics.

BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

This year the school department took a major step forward in the area of energy conservation. Through funding acquired from the May Town Meeting various projects were undertaken that will reduce energy consumption in our schools. New burners, energy-saving lighting, thermal-barrier windows, and insula-

tion were installed in various buildings. Damper controls in some buildings were regulated to meet the new lower state regulations. Our deep appreciation is extended to Mr. Richard Coletti, Energy Conservation Manager; Mr. Charles Popp, Supervisor of Maintenance; and Mr. Warren Hopkins, Business Administrator, for all of their efforts in initiating, supervising, and administering this project.

Through the efforts of School Building Committee and the diligence of Mr. Ralph Earle, a committee member and high school teacher, two major tasks were completed on the grounds of Swampscott High School. The greenbelt between school property and the Nason and Laurel road abutters was planted and the construction of six tennis courts adjacent to the lower parking area was completed. These courts are fully lighted and are now available for the joint use of students and townspeople. Many thanks are in order to Building Committee Chairman Veeder Nellis and Mr. Earle for their individual roles in each of these projects and to the other members of the Building Committee for all of their efforts on our behalf.

CONCLUSION

I wish to commend and to thank the School Committee for their support in making quality education available to all students. Their concern and dedication, as well as their experience and knowledge of the community, eventually lead to wiser decisions, which is always an inspiration to me. A special thanks to my fellow Town Department Heads who have cooperated with and assisted me throughout the year — including the Fire and Police Chiefs, D.P.W. Superintendent, Health Officer, Town Accountant, Town Clerk, and Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

CHRIS G. PATRINOS, Ed.D.
Superintendent of Schools

SWAMPSCOTT PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Swampscott, Massachusetts 01907

ENROLLMENT

October 2, 1979

	Kindergarten	1	2	3	4	5	6	Sp.	Tl.
Clarke	24	26	25	23	43	37	37		215
Hadley	42	47	50	65	72	67	82		425
Machon	16	36	36	26	33	40	29		216
Stanley	34	47	48	49	46	64	71	7	366

	Grade 7	Grade 8	Total
Junior High	200	238	438

	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Sp.	Tl.
High	225	246	225	207		903

High	903
Jr. High	438
Elem.	1222
	2563

Trustees of the Public Library

FLORENCE S. ALEXANDER, Chairman

MARGARET DiGIULO HAROLD POWER, Secretary

SALLY T. DUPLAIX, Director

The dramatic year-end changes of 1978 were in their first full year of operation during 1979. The new and separate Referensce Room made our reference collection and services more visible and accessible to the public, and created an atmosphere conducive to research, study and quiet reading. The Baldwin Room, re-established as our local history and genealogy room, was very popular for small local historical groups, as well as individuals doing research. Our growth for 1979 was demonstrated by a 9% increase in attendance over the previous year, and an amazing 41% increase since 1973.

The Board of Trustees remained unchanged with the re-election of Mrs. Florence Alexander for a second term. During 1979 the Trustees learned that they would be the recipients of two bequests: from the estate of Mrs. Blanche Bicknell and the estate of Mr. Harold G. Hussey.

The year brought its share of changes among members of the staff. At the end of July, Patricia Goodwin resigned as Reference Librarian and was succeeded by William Talentino, formerly on the staff of the Brockton Public Library. Lena Dennehy, Technical Services Librarian, retired at the end of August after many years of faithful service to the library. Marcia Stephenson Harrison, who had served as Asst. Librarian at Bradford College Library, was appointed to the position.

The Children's Room, as a result of its new location on the second floor, has increased floor space which facilitates programming and allows for additional shelving. Children's attendance and circulation have increased over the past year despite the fact that the seventh and eighth grade collection is no longer in the Children's Room.

In March Sandy Caproni joined the staff of the Children's Room through the CETA program. Her time, efforts, and artistic ability have been invaluable assets, and her position has freed the Children's Librarian to do more reference, ordering, and programming.

The number and variety of Children's programs increased in 1979. The library now offers three preschool story/craft hours a week with fifteen children enrolled in each group, as well as two six-week toddler programs for two-year-olds. Eighty-eight children signed up for the Summer Reading Program which consisted of one hour a week for story-telling and book talks to each of three sections. Children were encouraged to do as much independent reading as possible. During this six week period the Children's Room also sponsored movies, puppet workshops, recycling days, and instruction in T-shirt decoration. Sandra Somma, a storyteller from Newburyport, provided the entertainment for the final storytelling program. This was sponsored by the Friends of the Library. Throughout the year the Children's Room had various special programs: craft programs on Valentine's Day and for the December holidays, as well as movies and storytelling for school age children during school vacation.

In addition to the regular library budget, a separate article was passed at Town Meeting to make needed repairs to the library building, including replacement of part of the roof, modifications to the heating system, and completion of exterior painting. During the fall we were forced to replace our 40 year old boiler for which the Finance Committee approved a transfer of money from the Emergency Fund. In addition, the library received much needed insulation for the building through the cooperative efforts of the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Public Works. The new boiler and insulation material make the library a more comfortable, as well as cost and energy efficient, building. New plexiglass signs, designating the librabry name and hours, have been added to the exterior of the building.

Library Director Sally Duplaix, representing the Town of Swampscott, attended energy conservation seminars conducted by the Massachusetts Office of Energy Resources. With the able assistance of Mr. Harry Sterling, Energy Manager for the town, and our Custodian, Mr. Angelo Losano, Ms. Duplaix completed an energy audit of the library building.

The Friends of the Swampscott Public Library had another successful year in their vital and supportive role of assistance to the library. With the proceeds of their annual book sale, the Friends purchased an Information Displayer for the main Adult Room as well as shelves and a new magazine rack for the Children's Room. Funds have been appropriated by the Friends for a Circulation Desk extension for the Adult Room and identification signs throughout the library. The Friends also purchased a library membership in the New England Aquarium, which has been very popular with the public.

Besides the VITA (Volunteer Income Tax Assistance) Program and various children's and adult public affairs programs, the Friends group continues to sponsor our Volunteer Program, through which many dedicated people assist the regular staff. Included in the volunteer group this past year are: Sally Appel, Evelyn Clayman, Sarah Cooper. Mildred Dress, Geri Feldman, Jeanette Freedman, Janice Frisch, Charlotte Gassman, Robert Gold, Chloe Johnson. Irma Lager, Sam Levy, Harriet Stanton, Harriet Stiles, Adele Taymore, and two students, Michelle Garrity and Margo Nellis. Another volunteer project is a delivery service to the home-bound and shut-in population by Mrs. Betty Anderson and Girl Scout Troop 155.

During 1979 the library received a small grant from the Massachusetts Council on the Arts and Humanities to purchase local small press periodicals and books. A library membership to the Peabody Museum was a new addition to our growing collection of museum memberships (Museum of Fine Arts, Essex Institute, New England Aquarium) which patrons may borrow and use for free admission.

Two popular programs presented for the general public concerned the timely topic of alternative energy sources for home heating. A presentation on solar heating for homes was given by Mr. Richard Livingstone of Solar Data. Mr. Conrad Garfield of the Ipswich Stove Co. presented a program on wood-burning stoves. Both programs were sponsored jointly by the library and the Friends group.

In addition to the many individual donations of books and other items this year, the library has purchased books from annual contributions by the Upper Swampscott Improvement Association and an extremely generous combined gift from Temple Israel and Temple Beth El of the "Encyclopedia Judaica" for our Reference collection. The Garden Club of Swampscott was another major contributor

this year. Books were also purchased from funds in memory of Joanna Morse, Mr. and Mrs. Weston K. Lewis (Holt Fund) and Richard B. Johnson. Individual gift books were received in memory of Albert (Wabash) Benedetto, Mrs. Carmella Gratiano, Mrs. Doris Wong, Mrs. George W. Howe, Miss Mildred J. O'Leary, Miss Prudence W. Potter and James (Ben) Hogan. as well as a gift honoring Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Goddard.

Our special thanks go to Sam Levy who, for the past seven years, has volunteered his time and services to run the film projector for our Wednesday afternoon film program and other special programs. Our thanks also go to the Cottage Gardeners of Marblehead and Swampscott for their fine decorations at Christmas, and to Temple Israel Sisterhood for the Chanukah display.

In closing, we wish to express our appreciation and thanks to the Library Director, Sally Duplaix; all the regular full and part-time staff members; our dedicated Custodian, Angelo Losano; and the people of Swampscott for their continued enthusiastic support and patronage of their library.

Department of Civil Defense

RICHARD E. MAITLAND, Director

The Swampscott Civil Defense Department is in the process of developing evacuation and shelter plans for the citizens of Swampscott. We fall within a fifty mile radius of two nuclear power generating stations; thus we should be prepared to take the necessary action needed in case of a nuclear accident at one of these sites. We will be training personnel as radiological monitors and shelter managers — we are in need of volunteers for our various programs.

Each family should be prepared to sustain itself for at least one week without assistance from the outside. Some basic steps to follow are:

1. Don't wait until the last minute to seek shelter if conditions so warrant.

2. Keep at least one week's supply of non-perishable food and beverage on hand at all times.

3. Keep a portable radio, flashlight, and spare batteries in working condition.

4. At least one member of your family should be certified as a first aider.

5. Make sure that all members of your family know what to do during a disaster.

6. Know where your local shelter is, and the quickest route to it.

Our Auxiliary Police Department participated in two Bi-Centennial celebrations and in 4th of July and Haloween activities. These volunters are well trained and equipped to face any police emergency which might occur..

Just as the Blizzard of "78" sparked renewed interest in Civil Defense, the "Three Mile Island" episode has proved that we should continue to upgrade our Civil Defense program.

I wish to thank the Selectmen, Police and Fire Chiefs, Public Works Department, Board of Health and other Town officials and employees for their assistance during the past year.

Swampscott Housing Authority

FRANCIS J. CASSIDY, Chairman

ARMAND CAPADAQUA, Vice-Chairman JOHN F. O'HARE, Treasurer

KENT F. MURPHY, Assistant Treasurer DAVID GILMORE, Member

LEONARD H. BATES, JR., Executive Director and Secretary

The Office of the Authority is located at 6 Duncan Terrace and is open daily from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M., every day except Saturday and Sunday. Regular and Special meetings are held as often as necessary to carry out the business of the Authority. The Annual Election of Officers is held on the First Tuesday following the Annual Town Election.

The Authority was established in 1948 and is an independent corporation from the Town. Four members are elected by the voters of the Town and the fifth member is appointed by the Secretary, Executive Office of Communities and Development for a five-year term. The other four members are elected for a five-year term with staggered expiration dates to guarantee a majority of experienced members to carry out the function of the Authority. All vacancies are filled by a vote of a joint meeting between the Authority and the Board of Selectmen until the next Annual Town Election to fill the unexpired term.

Information with regard to Admission and Continued Occupancy Limits and Eligibility Requirements for both types of housing in the Town can be obtained by calling the Authority's Office at 593-5516.

SECTION EIGHT — DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT

In May of 1979, the Swampscott Housing Authority filed an application with the Department of Housing and Urban Developmenrt for 10 Elderly units under Section Eight.

Under the date of April 20, 1979, the Authority was advised that they were unable to approve the application. Competition for 2100 units was intense with applications totalling over 14,000 units.

In June 11, 1979, Francis N. Lang submitted his resignation as a member of the Authority due to business reasons.

The Authority would like to thank Francis for his services even if it was only for a short period of time.

The Board of Selectmen and the Swampscott Housing, in a joint meeting on July 5, 1979, voted to appoint Kent F. Murphy a member of the Authority until the 1980 Town Election.

Police Department

WILLIAM J. CARLIN, Chief

PERSONNEL

Acting Captain James E. Hanley retired on July 24, 1979, after 32 years of dedicated service. We were saddened by the sudden death of Officer James E. Gregory after 23 years of service. Officer Robert E. Dewing was retired for physical disabilities. Lieutenant Peter J. Cassidy was promoted to Captain on March 15, 1979 and Officers John E. Toomey and Paul L. DesRoches were appointed Lieutenant on August 3, 1979. Reserve Officers Richard J. Wilson and John E. Alex were appointed regular police officers. These appointments were made from certified Civil Service lists to fill existing vacancies.

TRAINING AND EDUCATION

Chief William J. Carlin attended a conference on Coastal Drug Smuggling sponsored by Massachusetts Criminal Jusitce Training Council.

Lieutenant John F. Casey attended a Police Safety Officers Instructional Seminor sponsored by the Governors Highway Safety Bureau.

Officer Michael Kehoe attended a Firearms Instructors Training School and is now a qualified Firearms Instructor for the department.

Lieutenant John F. Casey, School Safety Officer and Lieutenant in charge of traffic is continuing the safety programs in all elementary schools.

Lieutenants Paul A. Sherry, Paul L. DesRoches and Officer Michael Kehoe, department firearms instructors, continue the ongoing training programs in the use of firearms for department members.

EQUIPMENT

The department has acquired two new motorcycles at no cost to the town, from Federal and State grants through the Governors Highway Safety Bureau.

AUXILIARY POLICE

Under the direction of Auxiliary Chief Harold J. Keating, the Auxiliary Police have been active throughout the year in assisting the regular department in various functions.

ARRESTS

On Warrant	41
Without Wararnt	154
Summonsed to appear in Court	556
Witness summonses served	49
Notice to Parents (Juvenile Cases)	3
Summons served for Boston Housing Authority	1
Sumonses served for Dog Officer	21
Summonses served for State Police	4
Summoned to appear in Court for other Police Department	92

OFFENCES CHARGED

Armed robbery	1
Assaults	2
Assault and battery	9
Assault and battery by means of dangerous weapon	4
Assault and battery on Police Officers	3
Attempted arson	1
Attempted breaking and entering	4
Attempted larceny	5
Breaking and entering in daytime with intent to commit larceny	3
Breaking and entering in nighttime and larceny	5
Breaking and entering motor vehicle with intent to commit a misdemeanor	2
Breaking glass in building	2
Burning of insured property	2
Conspiring to commit a felony	2
Conspiring to traffic in drugs	2
Defrauding an Innkeeper	3
Disorderly conduct	12
Disturbing the peace	4
Failure to pay wages	1
Forgery	1
Larceny by check	1
Larceny of motor vehicle	4
Larceny over $100	16
Larceny under $100	31
Malicious damage to property	8
Possession of alcoholic beverage	7
Possession of alcohol on Town property	3
Possession of burglarious tools	10
Possession of dangerous weapon	3
Possession of firearm	3
Possession of stolen credit cards	1
Possession of controlled substance — Amphetamine	2
Possession of controlled substance — Cocaine	2
Possession of controlled substance — Hasdish	1
Possession of Class E drug	1
Possession of Hypodermic Syringe	1
Possession of Marijuana	24
Possession of Marijuana with intent to sell	2
Receiving stolen property	26
Threats of bodily harm	3
Transporting alcoholic beverage	6
Throwing glass on public way	1
Uttering forged instrument	2
Uttering false perscription	6
Violation of restraining order	1
Wanton injury personal property	1

MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS

Failure to stop for traffic light	21

Failure to stop for stop sign	22
Failure to stop for traffic light	21
Leaving scene of accident after causing property damage	10
No license in possession	55
No registration in possession	28
Operating motor vehicle negligently	24
Operating motor vehicle under the influence of intoxicating liquor	18
Operating motor vehicle without authority	20
Operating uninsured motor vehicle	34
Operating unregistered motor vehicle	37
Operating motor vehicle without inspection sticker	51
Speeding	107
All others	152

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Appeal cases to be tried in 1980	36
Cases continued to 1980	132
Defaulted	135
Dismissed	43
Enter into CASP	
Filed	44
Fined	389
Found not guilty	25
Probable cause found	3
Probation	12
Sentenced to House of Correction 1 year	3
Sentenced to House of Correction 1 year, suspended	9
Sentenced to House of Correction 2 years, suspended	1
Sentenced to House of Correction 3 months, suspended	4
Sentenced to House of Correction 5 months, suspended	1
Sentenced to House of Correction 6 months	1
Sentenced to House of Correction 6 months, suspended	5
Sentenced to House of Correction 10 days	3
Sentenced to House of Correction 30 days, suspended	2
Sentenced to House of Correction 60 days	1
Sentenced to House of Correction 90 days, suspended	1
Sentenced to Youth Resource Bureau 1 year	5
Sentenced to Youth Service Board	8
Sentenced to Youth Service Board, suspended	3
Sentenced to Youth Service Board 6 months, suspended	1
1965 Defaulted	1
1969 Defaulted	1
1971 Defaulted	1
1973 Defaulted	2
1974 Defaulted	17
1975 Defaulted	35
1976 Defaulted	47
1977 Defaulted	42
1978 Defaulted	68

1968 Appeal case to be tried	1
1969 Appeal case to be tried	1
1970 Appeal cases to be tried	5
1971 Appeal cases to be tried	3
1972 Appeal cases to be tried	8
1973 Appeal cases to be tried	3
1974 Appeal cases to be tried	4
1975 Appeal cases to be tried	6
1976 Appeal cases to be tried	13
1977 Appeal cases to be tried	11
1978 Appeal cases to be tried	19
1968 Probable Cause Found	2
1969 Probable Cause Found	3
1975 Probable Cause Found	2

1972 Cases tried in 1979

Fined	2

1973 Case tried in 1979

Dismissed	1

1976 Cases tried in 1979

Continued without a finding	1
Fined	2
Sentenced to House of Correction 3 months, suspended	1

1977 Cases tried in 1979

Dismissed	2
Fined	3
Sentenced to House of Correction 2½ years	1
Sentenced to Youth Service Board, suspended	1

1978 Cases tried in 1979

Continued without a finding	4
Dismissed	20
Entered into CASP	5
Filed	3
Fined	31
Found guilty	4
Found not guilty	4
Probation	6
Probation 3 years	3
Sentenced to House of Correction 1 year	1
Sentenced to House of Correction 2 years	1
Sentenced to House of Correction 2½ years	1
Sentenced to House of Correction 30 days	1
Sentenced to House of Correction 4 months	1
Sentenced to House of Correction 6 months	1
Sentenced to Youth Service Board	1
Sentenced to Youth Service Board, suspended	1

MISCELLANEOUS

Accidents:	
Automobile accidents reported and investigated	307
Fatality accidents	3
Property damage only	222
Accidents involving personal injury	82
Personal Injuries:	
Pedestrians	12
Bicyclists	6
Operators and passengers	97
Ambulance Service:	
To accidents	27
Persons conveyed to Hospital	347
Persons conveyed from Hospital to Home	17
Persons conveyed to Nursing Home	3
Motor Patrol Service:	
Assistance given to sick and injured persons	69
To accidents	178
To false alarm of fire	68
To fires	85
Persons conveyed to Hospital	91
Persons conveyed from Hospital to Home	20
Armed Robbery	2
Assaults	9
Auto Thefts	48
Breaking and entering cases investigated	116
Burglar alarms investigated	1,235
Complaints investigated	1,841
Duty calls made by Patrolmen from police boxes	38,350
Larceny reports of $200 and over investigated	58
Larceny reports of $50 to $200 investigated	173
Larceny under $50 investigated	25
Licenses Issued:	
Bicycle licenses	104
Firearms Identification Card	80
Firearm license to sell	3
Pistol permits	136
Motor Vehicle Moving Violations:	
Reported to Registry of Motor Vehicles	1,086
Arrests	67
Complaints	495
Warnings	524
Parking Violations:	
Notice of violations of $2.00 restricted zone	3,018
Notice of violation of $5.00 restricted zone	2,026
Notice of violation of $10.00 restricted zone	1,314

Residences temporarily closed and special attention given	540
Windows reported broken and investigated	158

RECOMMENDATIONS

I recommend that the Town purchase three new automobiles, two to be used as regular patrol vehicles and the third to replace the present vehicle used by special investigators.

APPRECIATION

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, to the Women Traffic Supervisors, to the members of the Auxiliary Police Department and especially to all members of my department, and to all Town Departments and to all others who have cooperated with me during the year.

Harbormaster

LAWRENCE P. BITHELL

I would like to start my annual report by thanking the people and departments who assisted this office in making the Swampscott waterfront and waters a safe place for swimming and boating. I wish to thank the Police and Fire departments, the Board of Selectmen, and the following people Harold Keating, Brad Parrish and Paul Sherry.

In the past season this office has collected and turned over to the town almost $2000.00 in fees and has issued decals to allow easier identification of boats. This office has also undertaken the task of reorganizing the moorings in the harbor. To this end we hope to have a channel from the outer harbor to the pier floats allowing a safer and easier approach for the boaters. In the past season this office has worked with all concerned to make the waterfront safe for boaters and bathers. This will continue in 1980. The Harbormaster's Boat, authorized by Town Meeting, will be purchased in the spring and ready for the new season, allowing the Harbormaster to better perform his duties.

In the future it is hoped the harbor reorganization can be completed, an area clearly marked with floats set up for swimmers, and the purchase or obtaining of a two way portable radio be accomplished. This office also hopes that the money from the new boat excise tax will be used to improve the harbor.

Dog Officer — Animal Control

RALPH FULLER

Dogs licensed 1979	942
Automobile accidents	51
Dogs sick and injured	112
Lost dogs in town	620
Lost dogs out of town	78
Dog problem complaints	978
Out of town assistance	50
Dog bites	35
Citations issued to Lynn District Court	365
Summons served to violators	195
Cruelty cases reported to S.P.C.A.	6
Cats removed	35
Barking dogs complaints	58
Cases prosecuted in Lynn District Court	125
Vicious dogs removed from town and area	6

All dogs must be licensed each year and have a rabies vaccination. Leash law is a 24 hour law.

No warnings issued and fines are $15.00 first offense, $25.00 second offense, $35.00 third offense, and $50.00 fourth offense.

ANIMAL CONTROL

Raccoons injured and removed	2
Fox injured by automobile	2
Fox sick with distemper and destroyed	6
Leghold traps found and removed	2
Birds sick and injured	52
Skunks removed to woods	12
Bats removed from homes	28
Rabbits removed from streets to woods	3
Hornets removed from trees	48
Hawks removed to woods	1
Snakes removed to woods	10
Mallard ducks removed to woods	6
Seagulls removed from beaches	16
Muskrats removed and taken to woods	2
Muskrats removed from swimming pools	2
Squirrels removed from home	71
Opposum removed to woods	1
Bees removed from homes	42

On finding wild birds and animals near your home, you should call me at Animal Control 595-0651. Do not pick them up as their mother will not go near them afterwards. You have to use special gloves. Wild animals could bite and claw you. If in doubt, please call 595-0651 and I will give you information.

Fire Department

WILLIAM R. HYDE, Chief

The following is the report of the Fire Chief for the year 1979.

During the year 1979, this department answered a total of 1,219 alarms. Of these alarms 2 7 were building fires, 27 were traffic accidents, 64 were medical aids. The remainder of these calls included lockouts, false alarms, mutual aid runs to other cities and towns, electrical fires, chimney fires, oil burners, details and miscellaneous incidents. We inspected and issued 67 permits for oil burners.

APPARATUS

The Apparatus of this department is in excellent condition due to the continued maintenance program of our department mechanic, Robert J. Pierro. I will be seeking replacement of our Ladder Truck during fiscal 1980, 1981.

FIRE DRILLS AND INSPECTIONS

Fire Drills were conducted at all schools during the year 1979. Fire drills are conducted shortly after school opens, during Fire Prevention Week, and several times during the year. These drills are conducted in an orderly and efficient manner and credit is deserved by the principals and faculty who supervise our students. The Fire Alarm Systems in each school are checked by the Town Electrician and Deputy Chief just prior to school opening and all systems were found to be in proper working condition.

All mercantile, public and other buildings under our control have been inspected according to law. Inspection of property is a valuable branch of the fire service, and we of the fire service are more than happy to do our part in this most important work. Citizens of Swampscott are urged to contact their fire department for suggestions on fire prevention and fire safety. The number to call is 595-4050. During Fire Prevention Week members of this department assisted in the program by the Hartford Insurance at all elementary schools. We were also hosts to many other classes that visited both fire stations.

FIRE ALARM SYSTEM

The Fire Alarm System has had continued maintenance by our Electrical Inspector. Overhead wiring is still needed in certain areas of town. There are still areas that are in need of new fire alarm boxes. This will be done as finances are available. This year a new fire alarm box was placed at the Fish-house, opposite St. John's Church on Humphrey Street and also at the corner of Foster and Elwin. A new underground cable was installed on Berkshire Street. A new pedestal was installed opposite Millett Road. Underground work was conducted on our circuits 4 & 5. The finance committee is waiting for a report from the Electrical Inspector as to the future priorities for work on the fire alarm system. All fire alarm boxes are tested on a regular basis by the Deputy Chief and the Electrical Inspector. Anyone not familiar with the operation of a fire alarm box in the case of an emergency, should call the fire department for instructions on its use. Do not hesitate to use the fire alarm box for any type of an emergency. It is a means of getting help immediately.

PERSONNEL

During the year 1979, three new members were added to the department.

They are as follows: Scott R. Jacobs, Peter M. Inman, and Anthony V. Paradise. All these members passed a Civil Service examination for entrance and also Civil Service physical examination. Scott Jacobs is a registered Emergency Medical Technician. The department will be going through refresher training for First Responder beginning in January. This training is conducted by Firefighter Kevin Breen who is our first aid instructor.

ATLANTIC HAND-TUB

The Atlantic Hand-tub attended three musters this year. They were as follows: Marblehead, Mass., Georgetown, Mass., and Pepperell, Mass. One hundred and twenty-five dollars was won in prize money.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I recommend additional personnel be appointed to this department.

I recommend the installation of additional hydrants in areas where protection is deficient.

I recommend the replacing of overhead fire alarm wires where needed throughout town.

I recommend the replacing of fire alarm boxes throughout the town as needed.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee, town meeting members, civil defense department, to all town departments, and especially to the Officers and firefighters of my own department for their cooperation during the year 1979.

Forest Warden

WILLIAM R. HYDE

The following is the report of the Forest Warden for the year 1979:

During the year 1979, this department issued 52 burning permits to the residents of Swampscott. This was done in accordance with the law which allows burning during the period January 15, through March 15. This burning to consist of the open burning of products of open space land husbandry and management, including materials commonly referred to as brush including vegetation such as tree branches, brush, cane, driftwood and other forestry debris, but excluding grass, hay or leaves. The permit for such burning to be obtained from the fire department.

Such burning shall be performed in accordance with the following requirements: (a) without causing a nuisance, b) with smoke minimizing starters if fire starters are necessary, (c) between ten o'clock ante meridian, and four o'clock post meridian, d) on land proximate to the place of generation of such products, or at such other place as may be designated in the permit.

Violations shall be punishable by a fine of not more than fifty dollars per day, and each day's violation shall constitute a separate offense.

This statute will be enforced by this department anytime it is encountered.

Any future changes in the open burning law will be issued to the local papers for citizens notification. I wish to thank the citizens of Swampscott for their past cooperation in this matter.

Inspector of Buildings

THOMAS F. KILEY, Inspector of Buildings

JUSTINE E. DiMAURO, Local Inspector

ERLAND S. TOWNSEND, JR., Alternate Inspector

Office Hours: 8:30 a.m.-2:00 p.m. — Monday

8:30-11:00 a.m. — Tuesday thru Thursday 7:00-8:00 p.m. — Thursday

I hereby submit the following annual report of the Building Department for the year 1979:

Description of Building	Permits	Estimated Cost
Accessory Buildings	17	$ 76,225
Note: Of the 17 accessory buildings that were constructed during the year, 8 were swimming pools.		
New Dwellings — 13 single-family, 6 two-family	19	632,880
Additions and Alterations	98	407,463
Fireplaces, Wood Stoves and Chimneys	48	29,665
Demolitions	5	
Garages (3)		
Store (1)		
Vacant building (1)		
Commercial/Public Buildings		
Mazola's, 365 Essex Street	1	50,000
Loehmann's, Inc., 419 Paradise Road	1	129,520
Dale's, 141 Humphrey Street	1	200
John R. Miller, 225 Humphrey Street	1	800
Longyear Historical Society Foundation	1	1,900
John R. Miller, 225 Humphrey Street	1	400
Rood's Foreign Auto, Inc., 460 Humphrey Street	1	6,000
Surf Theatre	1	10,000
Hawthorne's Crossing Realty Trust	1	5,746
Essex County Bank, 495 Paradise Road	1	12,000
Beach Club, 80 Shepard Avenue (tennis courts)	1	17,000
Shribman Building, 146-156 Humphrey Street	1	1,500
Shribman Building, 152 Humphrey Street	1	5,000
Robert Cavallaro, 218 Humphrey Street	1	1,000
Robert Cavallaro, 168 Humphrey Street	1	2,000
Phillips Beach Fire Station	1	5,600
First Church Congregational	1	24,500
Robert Cavallaro, 222 Humphrey Street	1	10,000
Gary Realty, 128 Humphrey Street	1	6,000
Mazola's, 365 Essex Street (shed)	1	600

Richard Speranza, 33 Columbia Avenue	1	1,000
Total	208	$1,436,999

Amount of Building Fees Collected including certificates of inspection fees and permit copy fees $3,550.00

The New Zoning Act of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A (Chapter 808 of 1975) became effective in the Town of Swampscott on July 1, 1978 At the Special Town Meeting of January, 1979, the Town formally adopted the revisions to its Zoning By-law to bring it into conformity with the New Zoning Act. The New Zoning Act standardizes procedures for the administration and promulgation of municipal zoning laws throughout the Commonwealth.

The State Building Code is now compulsory and takes precedence over all local regulations in the areas of construction, alterations and changes in existing uses.

On June 1, 1979 the Third Edition of the State Building Code, based on the BOCA Basic Building Code, was issued by the State Building Code Commission and went into effect in the Town in accordance with the provisions of the Massachusetts General Laws.

On September 27, 1979 the Board of Selectmen appointed Justine E. DiMauro as Local Inspector to assist the Inspector of Buildings in the performance of his duties and appointed Erland S. Townsend, Jr., as Alternate Inspector to act in the case of the disability, illness, absence, etc. of the Inspector of Buildings.

The amount of building activity showed a marked increase in 1979, without any major commercial or public construction. Permits for over a million dollars of residential construction, additions and alterations, after allowing for the escalation of building costs, would indicate a trend for an increase in building activity in the improvement of existing properties.

Code enforcement, as mandated by the Zoning Act, to regulate new construction and protect all citizens' rights, will continue to occupy an increasing share of the Department's activities and attention.

Department of Veterans' Services

CHARLES W. DWYER, Director

Office hours — Monday through Thursday 1-4 P.M., Friday 9-12 A.M.

The average case load involving general relief and medical assistance showed no signififcant change, but inquiries and services accelerated regarding federal funds. On the Town-State level expenditures increased due to general inflation, the G.E. Co. labor dispute, and two serious surgical cases involving procedures which had to be treated at Boston hospitals outside government facilities.

We continue to use pension and compensation from the V.A., Social Security and S.S.I., food stamps and fuel assistance whenever possible to place the burden on federal funds rather than directly on the town.

Inspector of Weights & Measures

JOHN F. O'HARE

For the calendar year 1979 a total of five hundred and fifty-eight dollars and sixty cents ($558.60) was collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer. This was an increase of twenty dollars and forty cents ($20.40) over the year 1978.

The usual periodic inspections and tests were performed as required.

The following is a summary of tests and adjustments made on all scales, balances and weights located in Swampscott.

	Adjusted	Sealed
Scales and Balances		
100 lbs. to 5,000 lbs.	3	7
Under 100 lbs.	33	54
Weights		
Avoirdupois		6
Metric		47
Apothecary (Troy)		65
Meters		
Gasoline	9	82
Oil		5
Other Devices		
Cloth Measuring Machines		7
Wire-Rope Measuring Devices		1
Yard Sticks		10
Total for year	45	284

In closing, my thanks go to those at Town Hall who lend their cooperation, assistance and, support to me i.e. Miss Katherine Donlon of the Selectmen's Office, Mrs. Barbara Bickford of the Treaurer's Office, Mrs. Mary Hatch and Mrs. Louise Ahearn of the Accountant's Office, and Mr. Edward Riccio, our Custodian.

Cable Television Advisory Committee

EDWARD T. LOTTI, JR., Chairman

ARTHUR MISSAN. Secretary LOUISE LaCONTE

The C.A.T.V. Advisory Committee was appointed by the Board of Selectmen in April of 1979. As of the date of this report, this Committee has held ten (10) public hearings. We have held hearings with many Department Heads to find out their needs. The committee has held meetings with the cable companies that have applied for a license to operate a cable system in the Town of Swampscott. The committee visited a local working cable system to gain first hand knowledge about the operation of a system.

The committee has given the Selectmen its written report at this time. In closing. I would like to thank the members of this committee for giving their time and support during all of the hearings and for making my job as Chairman so much easier.

Inspector of Wires

DANIEL C. CAHILL

JUSTINE E. DiMAURO, Administrative Assistant

I hereby submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1979. Permits were issued for 234 Residential, 24 Commercial, 10 Municipal and 6 other-type installations, classified as follows:

Fixed motor driven appliances:		
Gas burners with fans	64	
Oil burners	51	
Air conditioners	24	
Garbage disposals	1	
Dishwashers	34	
Clothes washers	32	
Clothes dryers	33	
		239
Fixed appliances producing heat:		
Water Heaters	19	
Ranges	28	
		47
Unclassified permits:		
Repairs	2	
Motors	38	
Signs	2	
Temporary installations	9	
Others	57	
		108
Total outlets recorded on permits		617
Total fixtures recorded on permits		285
Total circuits recorded on permits		248
Electrical Services:		
Changed	46	
New	24	
		70
Amount of Permit fees collected		$2,145.00

The Office hours of this Department are 8:30-11:00 a.m., Monday through Thursday and again at 5:00-6:00 p.m. daily, Monday through Thursday. During these hours, permits are issued, many questions answered and appointments for inspections made.

Investigations of damaged wiring were made after several house fires. Inspections were made after the electricians had replaced damaged wiring and before it was put into service.

Several re-inspections were made when work or materials did not meet the requirements of the Massachusetts State Code or the By-laws of the Town of Swampscott.

Board of Appeals

T. PAUL CORCORAN, JR., Chairman

WALTER T. MUDGE ANTHONY CORSO

Associate Members:

WALTE A. COSTELLO, JR.

JACOB H. LEVIN

This has been a busy year for the Board of Appeals. The Board held public hearings on fifty-eight petitions resulting in the granting of thirty-one special permits, ten variances, and allowing for three home occupations under Article VI, Section IVA. One petition for a special permit was denied; three requests for special permits and eight petitions for variances were allowed to withdraw without prejudice. The decisions on two petitions will be voted on in 1980.

The Board of Selectmen appointed Jack H. Levin an associate member to fill a vacancy held over from 1978.

The Board is extremely grateful to Town Counsel Harvey F. Rowe, Jr., for the excellent manner in which he has handled the many legal problems of the Board.

The continued cooperation of the Town's various departments, boards, and committees is greatly appreciated.

Insurance Advisory Committee

MURRAY I. DAVIS, Esq., Chairman

RICHARD J. McCARTHY, Esq., Secretary

HAROLD P. ROTTENBERG CHARLES THORNTON

The past year has seen some changes in the make-up of the Committee, which has met frequently and worked diligently in its attempt at a comprehensive review of the Town's insurance. In the Spring, the Selectmen, for the first time in many years, solicited proposals for the Town's fire insurance program and through competitive bidding saved in excess of $30,000.

In December, the Committee was faced with the challenge of again making a recommendation from certain proposals for the Town's fire insurance. The Committee was able to unanimously recommend the proposal of a Boston insurance agency. This recommendation was adopted by the Selectmen, and though subsequently revised, there is an expected savings to Swampscott in excess of $7,000 when compared to the present annual insurance premium.

In the coming year the Committee hopes to recommend a practical and cost effective comprehensive approach to the Town's insurance program. We wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and the various Town Departments for their continued cooperation and support. As always, we encourage the applications of concerned citizen volunteers.

Board of Election Commissioners

ALFRED MASELBAS, Chairman

J. DANE CHANDLER DOROTHY COLLINS

JUNE MORSE

The Annuual Town Census was conducted during the months of January and February, as per Chapter 51, Section 4, of the General Laws of Massachusetts, requiring that persons seventeen years of age and older be counted in the census. This total census count was 11,199, a breakdown of which by precinct is as follows:

Precinct 1	1,819
Precinct 2	2,197
Precinct 3	1,760
Precinct 4	1,753
Precinct 5	1,927
Precinct 6	1,743
	11,199

In conjunction with the town census, we are also under obligation under Chapter 51, Section 4, as amended by Chapter 367, Acts of 1977, to include in the census all persons three through twenty-one years of age, which must be transmitted to our local school committee. No questions about special needs can now be asked as formerly under Chapter 766, and the purpose of the school census under the Board of Education Regulations is to find any children who are not attending school. Such children do not appear on current records and school committees must rely on our listing to discover them. The required follow-up is the responsibility of the school committee. This listing is maintained in the School Department for their permanent records.

TOWN ELECTION

April 23, 1979

The annual town election was held on Monday, April 23, 1979, in accordance with Article 68 of the 1977 Town Warrant wherein it was voted to hold the annual town elections on the fourth Monday in April and the first meeting of Town Meeting Members on the first Monday next thereafter. At the instruction of the Selectmen, the polls were open from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M., to act on the following:

To choose a Moderator for one (1) year.
To choose three (3) members of the Board of Selectmen for one (1) year.
To choose a Town Clerk and Tax Collector for three (3) years.
To choose one (1) member of the Board of Assessors for three (3) years.
To choose one (1) member of the Board of Public Works for three (3) years.
To choose one (1) member of the Board of Public Works for one (1) year.
To choose one (1) member of the School Committee for three (3) years.

To choose one (1) member of the Planning Board for five (5) years.
To choose one (1) member of the Board of Health for three (3) years.
To choose one (1) member of the Trustees of the Public Library for 3 years.
To choose one (1) member of the Housing Authority for five (5) years.
To choose one (1) member of the Commissioner of Trust Funds for three (3) years.
To choose eighteen (18) Town Meeting Members in each of the six precincts for three (3) years.
To choose two (2) Town Meeting Members in Precinct 2 for one (1) year.
To choose four (4) Town Meeting Members in Precinct 2 for two (2) years.
To choose two (2) Town Meeting Members in Precinct 3 for one (1) year.
To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct 3 for two (2) years.
To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct 6 for one (1) year.
To choose two (2) Town Meeting Members in Precinct 6 for two (2) years.

The total registered voters at the close of registration on Tuesday, April 3, 1979, was 9050 and the breakdown by precincts is as follows:

Precinct 1	1,369
Precinct 2	1,602
Precinct 3	1,448
Precinct 4	1,494
Precinct 5	1,602
Precinct 6	1,535
Total	9,050

The Total vote cast was 3593, representing 40% of the total registered voters of 9050 and the breakdown by precincts is as follows:

Precinct 1	596
Precinct 2	553
Precinct 3	634
Precinct 4	600
Precinct 5	606
Precinct 6	604
(Includes absentee voters)	3593

Total absentee balolts cast was sixty-eight (68) out of a total of eighty-two applications processed.

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Moderator for 1 year							
Douglas F. Allen (E)	343	253	338	338	328	307	1907
Mary H. Chenery	202	244	241	222	224	240	1373
Selectmen for 1 year							
Phyllis Kravetz	20	64	47	55	45	58	289
Peter J. Booras	47	73	76	56	84	63	399
Michael J. Martin (E)	223	231	275	316	227	177	1449
James S. Fenelon	110	48	109	41	39	28	375
Lawrence Greenbaum (E)	311	288	323	324	370	388	2004
Robert E. Perry	232	123	234	148	107	81	925
Peter D. Waldfogel (E)	258	273	248	234	339	360	1712
David L. Phillips	174	156	211	252	201	223	1217

Paul F. Rodden	33	39	39	31	24	34— 200
Town Clerk & Tax Collector for 3 years						
Jack L. Paster (E)	204	269	244	275	313	324—1629
Donald W. Fessenden	303	212	317	247	220	160—1459
George A. Fitzhenry	144	30	46	43	26	38— 327
Board of Assessors (1) for 3 years						
Vera C. Harrington (E)	379	315	366	355	354	344—2113
Board of Public Works (1) for 3 years						
John H. McDevitt (E)	346	301	347	339	340	349—2022
Board of Public Works (1) for 1 year						
John F. Burke (E)	335	305	342	324	326	336—1968
Robert W. Snow	193	155	218	227	214	163—1170
School Committee (1) for 3 years						
Jerome Gordon	138	203	170	150	185	204—1050
Alexander T. Tennant (E)	409	315	408	411	380	361—2284
Planning Board (1) for 5 Years						
Garrold E. Baker (E)	343	289	365	355	330	336—2018
Board of Health (1) for 3 years						
Howard E. Rotner (E)	372	349	406	369	396	390—2282
Trustee Public Library (1) for 3 years						
Florence S. Alexander (E)	352	331	380	361	372	384—2180
Housing Authority (1) for 5 years						
David Gilmore (E)	357	292	384	343	335	334—2045
Commissioner Trust Funds (1) for 3 years						
Richard J. McCarthy (E)	338	283	391	336	330	318—1996

Question No. 1

Shall this Town approve the charter revision recommended by the Charter Commission summarized below?

The Town Charter contains no provision for the recall of elected officials. The Charter Commission unanimously proposes for approval a revision adding a new chapter to be entitled "Recall" and including procedural steps commencing with the filing of an affidavit signed by twenty-five registered voters naming the person and the office held subject to recall and the reasons therefor and ending with a recall election to be effective July 1, 1979.

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes	259	267	289	327	324	333	1799
No	95	76	103	96	72	65	507

Question No. 2

Shall this Town approve the charter revision recommended by the Charter Commission summarized below?

The Town Charter contains no provision for the office of a Town Administrator. The Charter Commission unanimously proposes for approval a revision adding a new chapter to be entitled "Town Administrator" to be effective July 1, 1979,

and providing for the creation to the full time position of Town Administrator with appointment by the Board of Selectmen and requiring executive and administrative qualifications. The appointee would take over the duties of the Secretary of the Board of Selectmen and the Personnel Board, would review budgets, act as purchasing agent and function as a personnel administrator.

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes	117	99	128	129	149	159	781
No	228	234	262	288	249	238	1499

Question No. 3

Shall this Town approve the charter revision recommended by the Charter Commission summarized below?

Chapter Two, Section Two, of the Town Charter now provides for a 324 membership for Town Meeting, each of six (6) precincts having 54 members, one-third with three (3) year terms, one-third with two (2) year terms and one-third with one (1) year term. The majority of the Charter Commission has proposed for approval a revision of Section 2, which would provide for a 144 membership with each of the six (6) precincts having 24 members, one-third having three (3) year terms, one-third having two (2) year terms and one-third having one (1) year term, to be effective at the 1980 Town Election.

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes	128	131	160	171	170	171	931
No	222	199	234	235	216	210	1316

Question No. 4

Shall this Town approve the charter revision recommended by the Charter Commission summarized below?

Chapter Three, Section One of the Town Charter now provides for the annual election of three (3) selectmen. each having a one (1) year term. The majority of the Charter Commission has proposed for approval that Section One be revised to provide for the annual election of five (5) Selectmen, each having a one (1) year term, with this revision to be effective at the annual 1980 Town Election.

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes	188	203	217	258	257	255	1378
No	165	139	185	181	147	135	952

Question No. 5

Shall this Town approve the charter revision recommended by the Charter Commission summarized below?

The present Town Charter does not contain any severabiliy provision. The Charter Commission has proposed for approval the addition of a new chapter entitled "Severability" and providing that in the event that any part of the charter is adjudged invalid or unconstitutional by court decision, that judgment will not affect the remainder of the charter.

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes	234	243	274	325	305	321	1702
No	96	71	96	77	70	54	464

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 1

Elected for 3 years

Louis M. Modini
Lawrence F. Picariello
Wallace T. Bates
Charles A. Bisegna
William R. Hyde
John A. DiPietro
Harold J. Keating
Barbara Bickford
John F. Casey
Vera C. Harrington
J. Richard Maitland
Otto W. Friedman
Guido B. Marsello
John R. Daley
Peter D. Waldfogel
Michael A. Palleschi
Charles E. Snow, Jr.
Mary Linda Antoniello

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 2

Elected for 3 years

Peter J. Cassidy
Arthur Walk
Paul A. Sherry
Judith A. Cassidy
Paul Levenson
Loretta Mueller
Thomas J. Boyce, Jr.
Henry J. Collins
Phyllis Kravetz
James W. Santry, Jr.
Barbara B. Barden
Eugene Barden
Felix A. Marino
Adeline C. Walk
Myer Kravetz
Natale Coraine
Ruth H. Pesky

Elected for 2 years

Mariano D'Agnese
James A. Keddie
Robert G. Finlay
Richard J. Williams

Elected for 1 year

George J. Corso
William A. Richard (write-in)

A caucus was held with Precinct 2 Town Meeting Members prior to Town Meeting for the purpose of filling a vacancy caused by the death of Paul A. Polisson, an incumbent. Patricia Mary Polisson was elected to fill the vacancy until the next election.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 3

Elected for 3 years

John H. McDevitt
John J. Lally
Alfred J. Duratti
Jack L. Paster
John J. Doherty
Ralph Fuller
Catherine Woods
Floyd W. Webster
Donald W. Fessenden
Anita H. Kester
Philip A. Brine, Jr.
Frank Baglione
Marilyn L. Cassidy
Francis J. Cassidy
Waldemar C. Kester
James J. McCarriston
Thomas E. Clinton
Maureen Bolognese

Elected for 2 years

Margaret F. Kelley

Elected for 1 year

Patricia Buchanan
Gloria A. Gordon
Richard J. McCarthy

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 4

Elected for 3 years

Robert E. Donelan
Joseph McHugh
James E. Hanley
William J. Carlin
Betty Ann Hegan
William F. Hennessey
Patricia A. Corcoran
William R. DiMento
Arthur J. Palleschi
Eva B. Peretsman
Clare D. Williams
Virginia T. Ellis
Charles W. Dwyer
Virginia E. Earle
Gerald B. Freedman
Michael D. McClung
Gerard L. Caron
Andrew F. Dywan

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 5

Elected for 3 years

Sandra T. Rotner
Merrill I. Feldman
Avis G. Feldman
Richard E. Maitland
Anhony DiPietro
Catherine Valleriani
Robert L. McVie
Michael H. Beatrice
Israel Bloch
Martha A. Valleriani
Thomas F. Kiley
Patricia A. Maitland
Sherman J. Lippa
Glenn W. Bartram
Judith S. Lippa
Vincent P. O'Brien
Veader C. Nellis
Alexander T. Tennant

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 6

Elected for 3 years

Douglas F. Allen
Robert P. Hoffman
Martin C. Goldman
Harry G. Olken
Nelson J. Darling, Jr.
Allen Myers
Donald W. Blodgett
Lois Myers
David L. Phillips
Fred Johnson, Jr.
Florence S. Alexander
Minita I. Levenson
Daniel D. Alexander
Christopher Ratley
Sabin S. Levenson
Mary L. Powers
Stanley Bondelevitch
William H. McCarty, Jr.

Elected for 2 years

Allan Couris
JoAnn Simons Derr

Elected for 1 year

Joseph P. Griffin

SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION

November 6, 1979

Pursuant to the filing of petitions (signed by not less than 5% of the registered voters 8,650) calling for a special referendum within the five days from the date on which the possibility of reconsideration of the vote has expired on Article 3 of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting held on Monday, September 10, 1979, the Selectmen authorized the holding of a special election on November 6, 1979. The question was determined by the same proportion of the voters voting thereon as was required at the representative town meeting as follows:

Shall the Town vote to approve the action of the representative Town Meeting whereby it was voted YES 114 to NO 108 that the Town petition the General Court to enact the following legislation concerning the Regulation of conversion of certain apartment buildings in the Town of Swampscott and take any action relative thereto. The proposed legislation includes the following:

SECTION 1. DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY. The General Court finds and declares that a serious public emergency exists in the Town of Swampscott with respect to the housing of a substantial number of the citizens of said town, which emergency has been created by a substantial etc.

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes	77	217	116	136	118	123—	787
No	70	116	99	94	65	93—	537
							1,324

Conservation Commission

JOHN DeCAMP - ESTHER EWING, Co-Chairmen

ROLAND DUBE AVIS FELDMAN SALLY INGALLS

CHARLES WILKINSON

The Commission was impoverished and deeply saddened by the death of our senior member, John Milo. in August. John, who was also a long-time member of the Planning Board, had been on the Commission since its creation in 1961. Mrs. Robert Ingalls Curator of Natural History at the Peabody Museum in Salem, was appointed in his place. The resignation of Dr. Nathan Riser, who had ably served on the Commission for the past seven years, leaves a vacancy yet to be filled.

The year 1979 was a relatively quiet one for the Conservation Commission, after the frenzy of storm damage repair in 1978. There were only seven Wetlands Protection Act hearings, none very controversial. Thanks to the excellent cooperation of the Town Clerk and the Building Inspector, and the increasing awareness of the general public, the administration of the WPA has gone on very smoothly, and no Cease & Desist orders have had to be issued. The Commission has had the satisfaction of bringing about minor changes in several plans which are expected to prevent a number of adverse impacts on neighboring properties. Steps have been taken to enforce the recording of Orders of Conditions at the Registry of Deeds, both for past and future applications.

The Conservation Commission has taken an active part in support of the town's efforts to resolve the drainage problem at Sutton Place, and in attempting to make the State live up to its responsibilities in that area. The revision of the Conservation Master Plan has gone apace. and many hours have been devoted, as usual, to explaining environmental laws and policies to students, twon residents and permit applicants.

Council On Aging

SHERRY T. CHAMBERLIN, Chairman

ROBERT KALOUST, Secretary LORING LINCOLN, Treasurer

FRANK COLETTI HAROLD A. GOLDBERG WOODBURY RODRICK

HELEN SCHIFFMACHER

With limited funds, the Council on Aging has endeavored to meet the needs

of the elderly residents of this community. The senior citizens comprise about 16% of the Town's population. The amount of Town tax funds allotted to your Council on Aging in 1979 was about one-eighteenth of one percent of the budget.

Among the services for the elderly managed by your Council on Aging was the Hot Lunch Program. The current program has been in effect for about 26 months. Lunches are served at the Senior Center (Masonic Hall) and, in special cases, in the home.

With one exception (our dedicated cook), all work was performed by volunteers. Seventy-eight percent of the 1979 operating expenses were reimbursed by the State and the balance was contributed by the participants.

The successful program has been growing. About 20,000 meals were served in 1979, an increase of 14% over 1978. By prudent food management, nutritious, attractive meals have been provided for an average cost of $1.73 per meal, an increase of only six percent over 1978. According to the Department of Elder Affairs, the food service inflation rate for the State was 16%. A breakdown by object of expense for 1979 is shown below:

Object of Expense	Total Amount	Per Meal
Food	$20,003	$1.01
Personnel	6,813	.35
Rent	3,600	.18
Other (disposables, phone, etc.)	3,702	.19
Total	$34,147	$1.73

Other services coordinated by SCOA members are as follows: Education (Frank Coletti), Finance & Budget (Harold A. Goldberg), Health (Bobbie Kaloust), Housing (Loring Lincoln), Policy/Gifts (Woodbury Rodrick), Recreation (Helen Schiffmacher), and Transportation (Sherry T. Chamberlin). Special recognition is due to Coordinators of Volbunteers: Barbara Concannon (Hot Lunch), Carl DiLisio (Meals-On-Wheels), and Rose Kiley (Hosts/Hostesses).

The older adults, through their own efforts, have been raising funds to meet a critical need for their own bus to take them to special events and functions, and to meet other local needs not now satisfied by existing services.

They have organized themselves into a dance group — The Disco Dynamo — and perform for a nominal donation to the Bus Fund. In addition, the Golden Chorus has provided many hours of enjoyable entertainment to raise funds for the same purpose.

We have also enjoyed the many services provided by Greater Lynn Senior Services, Inc. These include homemaker, legal, insurance, fuel assistance, social security help, transportation (to the lunch site, doctor's offices and clinics, and to local shopping areas), training, special programs, and leadership.

We are thankful to GLSS for being instrumental in assisting your Council in securing an equipment sub-grant totaling $3,550.

The elderly have also benefited from the many courtesies and every-ready support given by town departments and officials, especially Elections Commission, Fire, Health, Housing Authority, Library, Police, Recreation, School, and Public Works. Our sincere appreciation is given to our Board of Selectmen for their assistance and guidance.

The Council was impressed by the response of town residents in connection with the raffle conducted to buy a required commercial dishwasher for the Lunch

Program. Many thanks to the JayCees and the Health Department for spearheading this effort. The support of Town Meeting in allocating one-half the cost of this equipment is also gratefully acknowledged.

Memorial Day Committee

CHARLES W. DWYER, Chairman

FRANK LOSANO MOODY E. JOHNSON

Observance of Memorial Day began with a Mass at St. John's parking lot, celebrated by the Reverend Monsignor John P. Carroll. Bishop John J. Mulcahy gave the homily. The theme of the Mass was "Lest We Forget", prepared by Mrs. Catherine Woods.

Following Mass, veterans, officials of the town, and friends, proceeded to the cemetery where officers of the American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and World War I Barracks conducted their rituals.

Wreaths were placed on town memorials and flags were put on lots honoring veterans of World War 1, World War 2, and the Grand Army.

The ceremony closed with volleys from the firing squad and taps. Open house was held at the Veterans of Foreign Wars quarters.

Recreation Commission

VINCENT H. LaCONTE, Chairman

WILLIAM R. HENNESSEY CHARLES E. SNOW, JR.

BRUCE M. WHITTIER MARIE CLARKE S. PATRICIA SULLIVAN

EUGENE F. MURRAY

In appreciation, the Recreation Commission would like to begin its annual report with a special "Thanks" to retired chairman. Virginia T. Ellis, for her support and dedicated service to all Town recreation programs. Through Virginia's leadership and continued policy to provide worthwhile leisure-time activities for all age-groups, the Commission has grown to meet the needs of the community.

Programs offered and directly sponsored by the Commission are: Summer Beach and Park Programs, Arts and Crafts, Saturday Basketball (Winter), Summer Basketball for Boys and Girls, Girls Softball, Winter Gymnastics, Summer Teen Conditioning, Tennis Instruction for Adults and Children, Sailing Program for Youngsters, a "Kiddy" Carnival with Games and Prizes, Adult Fitness for Women (Summer), and Track and Road Races for Children and Adults (Summer). Also established this year on a trial basis was a program of Adult Sailing in the evenings, and a Fitness and Conditioning Program for Men and Women during the Winter. Both programs proved to be successful, and we plan to continue and expand these activities next year.

Other programs indirectly sponsored by the Commission are: The Swampscott Theatre Company, Babe Ruth Baseball, Pop Warner Football, and Youth Hockey.

With the increased number of groups using the town's parks and fields, the Commission met with all organizations to establish guidelines on scheduling. and to explain the problems of maintenance of our recreational facilities. The scheduling process was improved by the purchase of an event chart, so that the task of

assigning fields and scheduling events could be done before the busy season started. We would like to thank the people of the community for their cooperation in this matter.

Our thanks also to the Department of Public Works and their staff for the maintenance and improvement of our town's facilities; the School Administration for their cooperation; and all personnel, program directors and staff needed to carry out our activities. The Recreation Commission under new Chairman Vincent La Conte has already established its goals for the coming year as the work to improve and expand all recreational programs continues.

Swampscott Historical Committee

DONALD J. WARNOCK, Chairman

LOUIS A. GALLO, Treasurer — MRS. KATHY J. EPSTEIN, Secretary

MRS. EMILY DEVITT — MISS MARGARET C. TATRO

MRS. PRISCILLA NEWCOMB — FRANCIS J. CASSIDY

FRANK H. PERRY, JR. — MISS DOROTHY M. ANDERSON

WOODBURY L. RODRICK, JR. — MICHAEL A. PALLESCHI

MICHAEL S. PAGNOTTA — ANDREW D. EPSTEIN

The Swampscott Historical Committee has been active this year in acquiring and assembling historical photographs for the book to be published this coming year. This activity has been directed by Louis A. Gallo, Sub Committee Chairman.

Looking forward we can announce that Miss Dorothy Anderson is compiling data for the purpose of publishing a volume of material related to summer estates of the past and other activities in Precincts 5 and 6. She is particularly well qualified for this work as her father was head gardener for Andrew Preston on his large estate.

In addition, Attorney Andrew Epstein was appointed to serve as our representative to the Massachusetts Historical Commission and also to keep the Committee up to date on changes of the Federal and State laws which would affect our handling of the Elihu Thomson Building.

Individuals wishing to contribute material of historical interest to the town should contact the Chairman or a member of this committee.

Traffic Study Committee

PHYLLIS KRAVETZ, Chairman

WILLIAM H. McCARTY, JR. - MICHAEL A. PALLESCHI - DONALD R. LEGERE

POLICE LT. JOHN F. CASEY (Ex-officio Safety Officer)

The Traffic Study Committee continued its policy of analyzing problem areas in Swampscott and up-dating traffic counts in these areas.

Committee members met and were in attendance at pertinent hearings of the Board of Appeals, Planning Board, and meetings of the Zoning Study Com-

mittee, and Board of Selectmen. Spokesmen for the committee spoke at these hearings and meetings and testified at State Administative hearings when necessary to reflect the views of the committee.

The Traffic Study Commtitee expressed its views at Town Meeting relative to zoning changes and other matters that would affect Swampscott's traffic.

Lt. Casey, of the Police Department, has replaced Lt. Cassidy and Donald Legere has been appointed to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of John J. McNamara.

The committee remains available to assist the Police Department and private citizens where and when it can in addressing traffic problems in Swampscott.

Veterans' Day Committee

CHARLES W. OWENS, Chairman

CHARLES W. DWYER MRS. GENEVIEVE D'AGNESE GEORGE FITZHENRY

MRS. JANET FITZHENRY EVERETT C. HOWE

Veterans Day was observed on Monday, November 12 with a ceremony held at Veterans of Foreign Wars' Post on Pine Street. The Reverend Baliarie Trigger, Chaplain for the day, offered prayers and Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Lawrence Greenbaum, addressed the gathering.

Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1240 conducted a flag raising ceremony in honor of long time member George Hill. A plaque was presented to his widow, Hazell Hill.

Wreaths decorated memorials about town. Open house followed at Veterans of Foreign Wars' quarters.

Personnel Board

PAUL E. GARLAND, Chairman

MRS. ROGER D. WHITTEMORE, JR., Clerk

KEITH A. CALLAHAN JAMES J. McCARRISTON ROBERT E. PERRY

In accordance with Section 3 (f) of the Personnel Board By-Laws. the Personnel Board herewith submits its twentieth annual report to the Board of Selectmen and to the citzens of the Town of Swampscott.

The Personnel Board met several times doring the past year to act on matters brought before it by various boards, department heads, and individuals. Subsequent decisions were made and implemented and a number of articles were sponsored in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

During the year the Board lost two members, James E. Hanley, a member for over eleven years, and Jack L. Paster. Jim has retired as Acting Captain in the Police Department and Jack was elected Town Clerk-Collector.

The Board welcomes their replacements, Keith A. Callahan and Robert E. Perry.

The Board wishes to thank all town boards and individuals who have given us assistance and cooperation during the year.

Philllips Beach Fire Station Committee

ROBERT ALAN BAKER, Chairman

WILLIAM HYDE, Chief of the Fire Department

ALBERT LITLE, JR. LOUIS FRISCH ROBERT O'BRIEN

The 1976 Annual Town Meeting appointed a Committee to study the requirements for repair and renovation of the Phillips Beach (Engine 2) Firehouse. This Committee reported back to the Town Meeting the following year and requested an appropriation of $57,830 to do the necessary work. This amount was turned down. During the course of the following year the Committee met and selected only the most essential structural work and with a new budget secured an appropriation from the Town Meeting of $22,225.

As of January 1, 1980, approximately $19,000 had been expended and all currently necessary exterior work has been completed and accepted. The Committee plans to work throughout the remainder of the winter to complete a number of small but important interior repairs. It is the intention of the Committee to complete this work prior to the end of this fiscal year. We hope that our work and this relatively small expenditure have added to the life expectancy, economy, and safety of operation of this building. We certainly hope that there will be no major expenses required here in the foreseeable future.

In addition, many of the large expensive items that were eliminated when the budget was trimmed from $57,830 to $22,225 should be reconsidered by the Chief of the Department when preparing his Annual Budgets in the future. Most of these requests represented energy saving measures with good pay-back potential. The Committee appreciates the aid that we received from Earland Townsend Consulting Engineer, the Town Engineer Donald Huston, and from the members of the Fire Department.

It is recommended that this Committee be dissolved at the end of the fiscal year 1979/80 and that its functions be reassigned to the Chief of the Fire Department until such time as the Town Meeting shall deem otherwise.

Fourth of July Committee

ROBERT E. PERRY, Chairman

The Fourth of July Committee is pleased to report on the highlights of the celebration on July fourth, 1979.

On July third the Committee ran a spectacular fireworks display at the town pier on Fisherman's Beach. On July fourth, the committee put on park races at Phillips Park. Ice cream and awards were give out to the participants.

The committee would like to express its appreciation to the following for their assistance in making this celebration a great success: Board of Selectmen, Board of Public Works. Police Department, Fire Department, Public Works crews, Auxiliary Police, Auxiliary Fire Department, Harbormaster, Swampscott Jaycees, and all the merchants and townspeople who assisted.

Board of Assessors

ANTHONY F. BENEVENTO, Chairman

VERA C. HARRINGTON, Secretary CHARLES HOEN, Resigned

CHARLES THORNTON, Appointed

The Board of Assessors and the Office Staff wish to commend, for the many hours of service, Mr. Charles Hoen, who resigned from the Board after serving as Chairman and member since 1975; and welcome Mr. Charles Thornton, our new member.

At the first meeting of the Board after Town Election, Mr. Anthony F. Benevento and Ms. Vera C. Harrington were unanimously elected Chairman and Secretary respectively.

As a direct result of our Town being sued by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, we find ourselves under a Court Order to revalue all Real and Personal Property to full and fair cash value. Complying with the wishes of a Special Town Meeting and subsequent affirmative Town Meeting vote, the Board of Assessors drafted a bid proposal for a revaluation program. Seven firms responded and were interviewed by the Board of Assessors.

The Board of Assessors selected the professional appraisal firm of McGee & Magane, Inc. of Wilmington, Massachusetts.

The Board would like to express its thanks to Town Counsel, Mr. Henry F. Rowe, Jr., and Assistant Town Counsel, Mr. Arthur Palleschi for their many hours of assistance, along with Keith Callahan, Town Accountant.

The Board looks forward to a smooth enactment of the revaluation of our Town.

The past year has seen a decrease of $4.10 from the 1979 tax rate of $85.60. This year's tax rate of $81.50 was due to good fiscal management by all Town Officials with special recognition to the School Committee for reducing their budget.

Statutory exemptions on real estate which are mandatory under Chapter 59, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to qualifying homeowners continue to rise and the present amount total $143,697.00.

The Board of Assessors submits all figures used to determine the Tax Rate for 1980 Fiscal at $81.50 per thousand:

Gross Amount to be Raised	$ 13,925,538.14
Estimated Receipts	4,152,668.74
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation	$ 9,772,869.40
Real Estate Valuation	$116,528,300.00
Personal Property Valuation	3,384,208.00
Total Valuation	$119,912,508.00
Tax Rate	$ 81.50
Real Estate Property Tax	$ 9,497,056.45
Personal Property Tax	275,812.95
Total Taxes Levied on Property	$ 9,772,869.40

LOCAL EXPENDITURES

A—Appropriations	$12,495,307.02
B—Other Local Expenditures	
1. Amount certified by Collector and Treasurer for tax title purposes	$ 5,500.00
2. Debt and interest charges matured not included in Schedule B	57,542.08
3. Amount necessary to satisfy final court judgments	166,122.75
4. Total overlay deficits of prior years	64,863.80
5. Total offsets	146,192.00
6. Revenue deficits (actual)	10,448.25
7. Any other amounts required to be raised	
Total of A and B	$12,945,976.50

State Assessments

	(a) Assessments	(b) Under Assessments
1. Total county tax and state assessments	$ 774,949.51	$ 7,964.35
2. County tax	227,835.25	1,099 54
3. County hospital assessment		
4. Subtract totals of Lines 2 and 3 above from Line 1 above	547,114.26	6,864.81
5. Add amounts under (a) and (b) in 4 above		553,979.07
County Assessments		228,934.79
Overlay		196,647.78
Gross Amount to be Raised		13,925,538 14

Estimated Receipts and Available Funds

1. Total estimated receipts from State	$1,733,911.00	
2. Prior years overestimates State and County	34,076.74	
3. Local estimated receipts	1,168,050.52	
4. Available funds	954,630.48	
5. Available funds to reduce the tax rate	262,000.00	
6. Free cash required by C151 of the Acts of 1979 to be used to reduce the tax rate		
7. Total of Lines 1 through 6 (enter in Part 1, Line 2)		$4,152,668.74
Net amount to be raised by taxation		$9,772,869.40

Motor Vehicles Assessed (Not figured in Tax Rate)

Number of Cars Assessed	12,354
Valuation of Cars Assessed	$18,679,960.00
Excise Tax on Cars Assessed	$967,401.54

Jury List

In accordance with Section 9, Chapter 234 of the General Laws, the following list is published in the Annual Report:

Name and Address — Occupation

A

Abraham, Leo S., 1000 Paradise Road, West Building — General Manager
Ackermann, Florence, 77 Shelton Road — At Home
Adelson, Melvin M., 25 Prospect Avenue — Chemist, Plant Manager
Alleruzzo, Palmer L., 59 Pleasant Street — Sales Woman
Angelopoulos, Nancy, 50 Pleasant Street — At Home
Ansin, Harold, 1000 Paradise Road — Salesman
Appel, Gerald R. — President

B

Baren, Alice, 16 Parsons Drive — Housewife
Bennett, Vincent W., 59 Lewis Road — Retired
Berenzon, Lillian, 7 Eastern Avenue — Office Cashier
Bessette, Erwina, 11 Tip Top Road — At Home
Bickford, Ann Potter, 21 Eastman Avenue — At Home
Blaney, Sr., Howard F., 160 Burrill Street — Retired
Bloom, Selma, 36 Puritan Road — Clerk
Bogus, Arthur H., 75 Barnstable Street — Salesman
Bonfeld, Leo, 8 Shelton Road — Retired
Bourgeois, Antoinette, 30 Muriel Road — Flasher & Inserter
Bourgeois. Francis, 30 Muriel Road — Tool Maker Maint. Specialist
Bourgeois, Ronald J., 43 Berkshire Street — Brown & Sharp Screw Machine Set Up Man
Brand, Ilene S., 6 Sunset Drive — At Home
Brand, Robert R., 6 Sunset Drive — Manager
Brenner, Sarah, 1000 Paradise Road, North Building — At Home
Bresnahan, Doris E., 160 Walker Road — President/Treasurer
Brienza, Dorothy, 51 Crescent St. — Laundry
Brine, Marie G., 34 Berkshire Street — Clerk
Bufalino, Alfred, 37 Walnut Road — Operating Engineer
Butters, John D., Sr., 107 Burrill Street — Rotor Test

C

Carden, Joyce L., 29 Prospect Avenue — At Home
Carpenzano, Lillian, 54 Tupelo Road — At Home
Cassidy, Robert L., 29 Ellis Road — Special Police Officer
Cleveland, James A., 75 Burrill Street — Engineer
Cohen, Gilbert, 356 Puritan Road — Unemployed
Cohen, Regina, 1000 Paradise Road, West 1 K — At Home
Colman, Hyman, 12 Sunset Drive — Costume Jewelry, Self Employed
Condon, Thomas, 45 Salem Street — Front Desk Clerk
Craig, Roy H., 71 Walker Road — General Director
Cropley, Jr., John H., 14 Tidd Street — Railroad, Treasury Cashier

D

DeLuca, Paul, 107 Burrill Street — Fiscal Coordinator

Demers, Dorothy, 36 Maple Avenue — Cook
Dempsey, Alice E., 38 Puritan Road — Retired
DePaolo, John E., 43 Cherry Street — USAF Ret. Social SEG
Desrocher, Shirley, 114 Burrill Street — General Clerk
DeWolf, Charles, 2 Tupelo Road — Director of Marketing
Dodson, Charlene J., 47 Prospect Street — Waitress
Dorian, Robert, 16 Burpee Road — Stockhandler
Dubrow, Ethel, 14 Puritan Avenue — Home Maker
Dukatz, Frances, 1000 Paradise Road, West Building — Clerk
Duratti, Jr., Alfred J., 67 Middlesex Avenue — Manager of Industrial Eng. Facilities

E

Effron, Steven, 82 Plymouth Avenue — President
Eldridge, Barbara, 15 Maple Avenue — Secretary
Elfman, Harry, South Building, 1000 Paradise Road — Retired

F

Faulkner, Marilyn, 4 Banks Road — Registered Pharmacist, General Manager

G

Gadon, David J., 10 Summit View Drive — Electrician
Gallo, June, 51 Shelton Road — Part-time Health Aid
Gallo, Nicholas, 104 Burrill Street — Working Foreman
Gambale, Jennie E., 23 Essex Street — Kitchen Aid
Gardiner, James L., 15 Porter Place — Working Foreman
Gatman, Jack, 3 Tip Top Road — Insurance Consultant
Gelfenbaum, Abraham, 138 Walker Road — Owner and Manager
Glossband, Arline R., 48 Pine Hill Road — At Home
Goldman, Barbara L., 60 Pleasant Street — At Home
Goldman, Lillian, 11 Walnut Road — At Home
Goldsmith, Maurice, 400 Paradise Road — Retired Pharmacy Consultant
Goldstein, Moses, 168 Puritan Road — Retired Salesman
Goolsby, Raymond J., 151 Walker Road — Machine Attendant, Incandescent Lamps
Green, Charles L., 190 Salem Street — President
Green, Jr., John P., 29 Puritan Avenue — Senior Engineer

H

Hallion, William J., 96 Walker Road — General Manager
Halpert, Louis, 315 Puritan Road — Self Employed
Hamel, Adele, 67 Walnut Road — Accounts Receivable
Harding, Judith, 151 Burrill Street — Senior Clerk
Harradon, Mary K., 80 Walker Road — Receptionist
Hershman, Edna A., 25 Farragut Road — Saleswoman
Hogan, Helen L., 246 Burrill Street — Key Punch Operator
Holmes, Nancy E., 86 Cherry Street — Unemployed Phone Check Operator
Hopkins, Suzanne, 81 Coolidge Road — Billing Clerk

J

Janakas, Joanne, 75 Roy Street — Library Assistant
Johnson, Robert T., 16 Huron Street — Development Inspector, Jet Engine

K

Kapoll, David A., 12 Boynton Street — Mover

Katz, George, 1000 Summit Estates, North Building — Manager, Applications Library
Keating, Robert E., 54 Foster Road — Cost Analyst
Kelliher, Anne A., 40 Essex Avenue — At Home
Kelly, Daniel, 90 Burrill Street — President, Labor Subcontractors, Vertical Transportation Industry
King, Charles J., 171 Walker Road — Lead Inspector
Koopman, Jean, 54 Sculpin Way — Naval Architect and Graphic Designer Manager
Krouse, Leonard, 1000 Paradise Road, North Building — Owner-President-Treasurer
Kurland, Inez, 5 Erie Street

L

Lauckner, Stuart E., 176 Burrill Street — Accountant
LeBlanc, Victor, 157 Paradise Road — Bus Driver
Lefenfeld, Ruth A., 24 Barnstable Street — At Home
Levine, Bernard, 400 Paradise Road, Copenhagen 3K — Sales Representative
Levine, Samuel, 33 Rockyledge Road — Consulting Engineer
Lubovsky, Carolyn V., 17 Priscilla Road — Fashion Designer, Shoes
Luby, William E., 60 Farragut Road — Retired Field Analyst

M

Madden, William Edward, 120 Elmwood Road — Stock Broker
Madfis, Alfred W., 38 Pine Hill Road — Own and Operate Dry Cleaning Plant
Madigan, Jr., Ronald J., 124 Elmwood Road — Chief
Martin, Roger A., 18 Pleasant Street — Analyst of Electrical Controls
Miller, Karen A., 10 Fairview Avenue — Secretary
Moen, Francis, 54 Plymouth Avenue — Retired Inventory Control Title Analyst
Molin, Kenneth S., 400 Paradise Road — Retired Assoc. Civil Engineer
Mooers, Patricia, 55 Hillside Avenue — Toll Test Technician
Moran, Carol, 21 Winshaw Road — Teller
Mulholland, William H., 7 Parsons Drive — Jet Engine Mechanic

N

Napierski, Lois, 114 Elmwood Road — At Home
Newton, Ann P., 65 Farragut Road — Part-time Sales Clerk and Delivery Prescription
Nussbaum, Martin, 102 Farragut Road — Clerk

O

O'Connor, James Howard, 28 Pleasant Street — Journeyman Electrician
O'Connor, Lucille E., 71 Stetson Avenue — Sales and Service
Osborn, Georgia L., 1000 Paradise Road, East Building — Housewife
Owens, Katherine I., 1 Higgins Terrace — Waitress x

P

Palleschi, Joan W., 22 Fairview Avenue — Processor
Palleschi, Richard M., 27 Cherry Street — Mechanic's Helper
Papa, Claire J., 2 Higgins Terrace — Manager
Patten, Eleanor M., 41 Stetson Avenue — Clerical Assistant
Pearle, Tillie, 1000 Paradise Road, South Building — Retired (Sales)
Pearson, Roy, 33 Eastman Avenue — Manufacturing Engineer
Peters, Eleanor, 18 Walnut Road — Baker
Phillips, Dorothy, Copenhagen Building, Apt. 30, 400 Paradise Road — Salesperson

Popp, Bettie Lou, 80 Roy Street — Secretary
Price, Anna, 1000 Paradise Road — Secretary
Printup, William O., 1000 Paradise Road, East Building — Manager, Thermodynamic Engineering MST Department

R

Reblin, Jr., Gordon S., 3 Paton Terrace — Mechanical Inspector
Riley, Thomas J., 15 Beach Avenue — Salesman
Rogers, George F., 252 Burrill Street — Airfreight Operation Agent
Rollins, Eugene M., 222 Salem Street — Publication Space Sales Area Rep.
Ronzano, John, 9 Shelton Road, A R Machinist
Rourke, Ruth F., 400 Paradise Road M-1 — Service Advisor
Rowe, Ida G., 124 Eastman Avenue — Bookkeeping Department
Ryan, David W.. 100 Farragut Road — Buyer

S

Santanello, Louise, 70 Crescent Street — Retired Electrical Worker
Shauffer, Selma, 44 Pine Hill Road — At Home
Shea, Walter, 48 Humphrey Street — Jet Engine Assembler
Sherry, Marie, 79 Redington Street — Processor for Insurance Claims
Shoer, Paul, 10 Ross Road — President and Chief Executive Officer
Silverman, Bernard D., West Building 2-B, Summit Estates, 1000 Paradise Road — Retired Buyer
Simmons, Sidney A., 1 Upland Road — Retired Proposal Administrator
Simons, Stephen W., 52 Pine Hill Road — Maintenance Director
Sklar, Albert, 63 Walnut Road — Fuel Oil Salesman
Snow, Donald B., 155 Elmwood Road — Vice-President
Solar, Arthur, 1000 Paradise Road, South Building — Salesman
Somerset, Sherman, 4 Bellair Drive — President, Sales
Sontz, Alice, 320 Paradise Road — Legal Secretary
Spinale, Dominic F., 41 Spinale Road — Owner/Manager
Stein, Harold, 54 Pleasant Street — Electrical Engineer
Stone, John, 42 Banks Road — Retired
Stone, Sylvia P., 77 Magnolia Road — At Home
Sugarman, Stanley M., 126 Walker Road — Newspaper Distributor
Sverka, David, 74 Buena Vista Street — Machinist

T

Talcove, Lillian, 1000 Paradise Road, Summit Estates, North Building — Cashier
Tatelman, Betty, Copenhagen Building, 400 Paradise Road — At Home
Torrey, Charles W., 10 Lexington Circle — Director
Torrey, Martha, 10 Lexington Circle — Manager of Gift Shop
Tracy, James, 20 Franklin Avenue — Custodian, Semi-Retired
Tuttman, Grace, 2 Summit View Drive — At Home

W

Walsh, Ann M., 14 Curry Circle — Retired Puncher
Warshafsky, Belle, 46 Allen Road — At Home
Warshafsky, Henry, 46 Allen Road — Retired, Registered Pharmacist
Weinshaker, Edward M., 12 Laurel Road — Insurance Consultant and Agent
Williams, Virginia, 66 Sherwood Road — Secretary

Wong, Doris, 400 Paradise Road, Copenhagen Building — Freelance Court Reporter

Y

Yoffa, George, Copenhagen Building, 400 Paradise Road — Owner of Party Goods Store

Young, Charles H., 14 Summit View Drive — Engineer

Z

Zenis, Dorothy A., 1000 Paradise Road — At Home

Zietz, Arthur, 60 Oakledge Street, Retired

Zletz, Joseph, 13 Hillside Avenue — Credit Manager

Zuchero, Muriel F., 17 Hemenway Road — Retired Physical Therapist

Greater Lynn Community Service Center

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

JOHN F. O'HARE, Advisory Board Designee

The Greater Lynn Community Service Center Advisory Board held four (4) meetings in the year 1979. Dates and speakers at these meetings were as follows:

January 16, 1979 — Thomas H. Spirito, Director, Greater Lynn Community Service Center.

March 20, 1979 — James Gorman, Supervisor, Food Stamp Presentation, Greater Lynn Community Service Center.

May 15, 1979 — All Advisory Board Members were invited to attend Children's Protective Services annual meeting, substituting for regular Advisory Board meeting at Cove Community Center, 19 East Corning Street, Beverly. Charles F. Mahoney, Secretary of Human Services of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, was guest speaker.

September 18, 1979 — Thomas H. Spirito, Director, Greater Lynn Community Service Center.

On September 10, 1979, Mary Jane England, M.D., Commissioner, Department of Social Services and John Pratt, Commissioner, Department of Public Welfare, wrote to Chairpersons of C.S.A. Advisory Boards to submit name of one representaitve and synopsis of his/her background to Commissioner England at 600 Washington Street, Boston.

On September 20, 1979, Mr. Frank Prioli, member of Greater Lynn Community Service Center Advisory Board, accepted appointment as representative from this Board to Department of Social Services Advisory Board.

On November 13, 1979, Thomas H. Spirito, Director, Greater Lynn Community Service Center, has been temporarily assigned to Department of Public Wefare, Central Office on a special project and he recommended that further meetings of local advisory board be postponed until his return in approximately six (6) months.

In Memoriam

★

HENRY J. CALLAHAN

School Department 1941-1959
Died December 31, 1979

★

JANET M. DANDREO

School Department 1973-1979
Died September 7, 1979

★

FELIX E. DINE

Insurance Advisory Committee 1956-1979
Died June 7, 1979

★

ALBERT G. DOANE

Harbormaster 1976-1977
Died May 14, 1979

★

JAMES A. GREGORY

Police Department 1956-1959
Died February 13, 1979

★

THOMAS M. HARVEY

Bargaining Agent — Labor Consultant 1966-1970
Died December 2, 1979

★

MOODY JOHNSON

School Department May 1969-September 1969
Veterans' Day Committee — Memorial Day Committee
Died December 22, 1979

In Memoriam

★

WENDELL F. JONES

School Department 1941-1974
Died November 6, 1979

★

FORREST E. MASON, JR.

Civil Defense Director 1957-1968
Died March 17, 1979

★

JOHN F. MILO

Planning Board 1957-1979 — Building Code Advisory Board 1957-1974
Building Code Board of Appeals 1974-1979
Conservation Commission 1961-1979
Master Plan Committee 1969-1979
Died August 18, 1979

★

ESTHER NAZARIAN

School Department 1921-1965
Died May 5, 1979

★

MILDRED J. O'LEARY

School Department 1931-1960
Died May 14, 1979

★

PAUL A. POLISSON

Superintendent of Public Works 1956-1968
Board of Public Works 1977
Died March 6, 1978

★

We are grateful for their years of faithful service
to the Town of Swampscott

Board of Health

HOWARD E. ROTNER, M.D., Chairman

ROBERT W. MURPHY THEODORE A. DUSHAN, M.D.

KENT F. MURPHY, C.H.O.
Health Officer

The Board of Health received 139 death certificates resulting in a crude death rate of .97 per thousand. The average death was 76 years of age and a 5 year average was 74.7 years.

There were 93 births reported for Swampscott residents of which 5 were premature. The birth rate for the last 10 years was as follows: 1970, 140; 1971, 119; 1972, 114; 1973, 92; 1974, 89, 1975, 86; 1976, 96; 1977, 97; 1978, 73 and 1979, 93. The birth rate has leveled for the past 7 years. The numbers are so small that no regional trend can be projected at this time.

This was the second year of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health mandate that those children who were not immunized were to be excluded from school. After some tugging and pulling, all met the required time limit.

Flu and Pneumonia vaccine was again offered to those over 50 years of age and the clinic was held at the Senior Citizens Center, Ionic Club, Humphrey Street. Our thanks to Margaret Casey, R.N., Janice Dunphy, L.P.N., Marilyn Alex, R.N., Nancy Doherty, R.N., Barbara DiPietro, R.N., Marion Garfinkle, R.N., Rochelle Bartlett, R.N., Ruth Iarrobino, R.N., Martha Marcou, R.N., Barbara Eldridge, Sherry Chamberlin, Florence Flanagan, Helen Schiffmacher and Doctors Howard E. Rotner, Theodore A. Dushan and staff, Ann L. Greenbaum, R.N., and Kent F. Murphy, Health Officer.

There were 274 who received Flu vaccine and 44 received Pneumonia vaccine. The Pneumonia vaccine is recommended and it is effective for 3 years.

Heart and Circulatory diseases are the leading cause of death with 69, followed by Cancer 36, Respiratory Diseases 19 and Accidental death 3. These continued to follow a national trend.

Communicable diseases for this and the preceding 5 years are as follows:

	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974
Chicken Pox	75	90	75	18	85	153
German Measles	3	1	0	0	2	0
Hepatitis Infectious	2	0	0	2	3	2
Measles	0	0	3	1	0	1
Meningitis	0	0	1	1	0	0
Mumps	0	0	1	2	0	0
Salmonellosis	2	16	6	2	0	4
Scarlet Fever	0	2	0	3	1	0
Strep Throat	4	7	4	0	28	6
Tuberculosis	0	0	0	0	1	1
Whooping Cough	0	0	0	0	1	0
Dysentary Bacillary	0	0	4	2	0	2

Animal Bites: Dog 50, Squirrel 1, Garden Snake 1.

Communicable diseases continue to decrease. We again have another measles free year. The 3 cases of German Measles were young female adults who were not immunized.

A total of 144 teachers and others were Mantoux tested. Of those, 8 were xrayed and all were certified to comply with Massachusetts Tuberculosis school health laws.

Dental health is said to be a national problem. Here in Swampscott dental inspections are made in grades kindergarten through VI inclusive, public and private by Clement Scheoenbeck, D.M.D., Paul J. MacNeil, D.D.S., and Charles N. Lynch, D.M.D. A total of 1,346 inspections were made with 126 referrals to private dentists. Many of these referrals were known to the family dentist or known orthodental defects to be corrected at a later date.

The C.P.R. program was offered 12 times last year and 68 persons were certified. Anyone wishing to participate may call this office to be enrolled in a current class.

A Hypertension Clinic is held every last Tuesday of each month at the Senior Citizens hall. About 50 readings are taken per month. Many repeats — current cases are monitored for physicians. 18 persons were referred to private physicians last year.

Solid Waste was quite a problem last year. The Board of Health three year contract was to expire June 30, 1980, and we had an option for two year renewal if the contractor was notified by January 1, 1980. The Board of Health, therefore, went out for bids last fall and received some very good bids. The Town was then in a position to have current bids as well as an option it could exercise. The low bidder was Robert C. Hiltz, Inc., Gloucester. The bid was awarded as it was $26,000 lower than the current contract. The present contractor sued the Town through the past and current Board of Health members. Arthur Palleschi, Assistant Town Counsel, represented the Board of Health. The case was heard before a Master and after 3 days of intensive testimony, he ruled in favor of the Town. Many motions for appeal, etc. were entered and heard. In substance, the contractor, Stanley Roketenetz, Inc., stated that the Board of Health, Dr. Edward L. Cashman, Chairman, Dr. Robert H. Bessom, Dr. Howard E. Rotner and the Health Officer, Kent F. Murphy, changed the expiration dates of the contract. The position of the Board of Health was upheld. As a result of this suit, the past and present members of the Board of Health strongly recommend insurance coverage for elected and appointed officials.

The Rabies Clinic was conducted by Arthur A. Barry, D.V.M., Animal Inspector, for the Board of Health. A toal of 368 dogs were vaccinated against rabies.

The Board of Health inspects and licenses 4 Day Care Centers in Swampscott, Temple Beth El, First Church Congregational Nursery, Ocean Breeze and St. John's Nursery. We are pleased with the programs and facilities.

In reflection, the blizzard of 1978 struck and a command post was established at the new high school. Enormous cooperation was received by the Fire, Police, Department of Public Works, School, Health Department and the Red Cross and other volunteers. A wonderful feeling of sharing was experienced by all and the Town of Swampscott fared extremely well, although we as well as others were virtually cut off and totally independent.

We would like to thank the various departments, boards, committees and volunteers whose cooperation make the Town what it is today.

Planning Board

GLENN W. BARTRAM, Chairman

GARROLD E. BAKER, Secretary

LEON J. McENTEE THOMAS F. ROGERS, Esq. JOHN A. DeCAMP III

Garrold E. Baker was re-elected to a five year term on the Planning Board.

Over the year the Planning Board held public hearings for the purposes of proposed zoning articles and hearings for sub-division approved under sub-division control law.

The committee also held various meetings for normal business and approval of lots where sub-division control was not required.

Commissioners of Trust Funds

HAROLD A. AUSTIN

RICHARD J. McCARTHY THOMAS F. ROGERS

The Commissioners of Trust Funds are responsible for managing any assets given over to the custody of the Town of Swampscott which are intended to be for the benefit of all the inhabitants of the town. These funds are kept in custody by the Town Treasurer.

The Commissioners request that it be brought to their attention whenever funds are bequeathed or otherwise given to the town by anyone having knowledge of such funds.

Town Counsel

HARVEY F. ROWE, JR.

The past year has brought many varied and challenging issues to be litigated and determined by the Courts concerning the Town. It appears that with each passing year the problems tend to become more State and Federal orientated where the major issues involving payment of money by the community are determined by outside forces within the bureaucratic system.

The revaluation of the property tax was brought about after litigation in the Massachusetts Supreme Court with the Department of Corporations and Taxation, consultant fees were necessary to combat a United States Environmental Protection Agency decision that the Town should have a secondary treatment plant, and additional health premium payments to certain municipal employees is being brought forward by a legislative amendment to our General Laws. The law department will continue to represent the Town in these types of matters diligently, and attempt to control the fiscal destiny of our community to the best of our ability.

I wish to publicly acknowledge the assistance of Arthur J. Palleschi who has handled among other matters the ever expanding civil claims against the Town. Mr. Palleschi has handled all of his assignments in the utmost professional manner.

Workmen's Compensation

JAMES W. SANTRY, JR., Agent

As I have been the Workmen's Compensation Agent only since October 1, 1979, I have not had an opportunity to study the operation of the department carefully.

The town is a self-insurer under the provisions of Chapter 152 of the General Laws. At the present time, there are five employees receiving benefits under this act, of which three are regular employees and three are retired employees. Fire-fighters and police officers are covered for medical expenses.

It is impossible to estimate what the annual cost will be each particular year, because no one can predict accidents to employees or the cost thereof. The appropriation for the year 1979-1980 was exhausted by Decembebr 31, 1979. During this year, two serious cases were settled by the payment of lump sums to the injured employees.

I recommend the committee appointed under Article 28 of the warrant for the annual town meeting of 1978 consider the appointment of a physician to act as police and fire surgeon, and workmen's compensation examiner to evaluate the claims against the town as soon as they are made.

Building Code Board of Appeals

DAVID FRIED RICHARD P. MAYOR RICHARD PIERRO

RAYMOND W. MILLER RICHARD T. McINTOSH

In accordance with Article IV, Section 2, of the by-laws of the Town of Swampscott, the following report is submitted.

BUILDING CODE BOARD OF APPEALS

In accordance with the provisions of the State Building Code the following persons comprise the Building Code Board of Appeals

RICHARD P. MAYOR
DAIVD FRIED
RICHARD PIERRO
RAYMOND W. MILLER
RICHARD T. McINTOSH

There have been no applications placed before the Board during the calender year of 1979.

By-Law Compilation Committee

TIMOTHY J. DAVERN, Esq., Chairman

LT. JAMES E. HANLEY ANTHONY CORSO JOHN F. BURKE

THOMAS F. ROGERS, Esq.

The time has approached when with the help of the Lord,

Our Town By-Laws — General, Zoning, Charter and Odd,

Will be proofread and re-read and compiled in a form we trust to be great.

So that future amendments, revisions and changes can be kept up to date.

If our efforts are fruitful and acceptance is won,
Then dissolve this Committee, its work will be done.

Committee to Recommend a Memorial for Roland Booma

FRANCIS J. CASSIDY — FERDINAND L. CARANGELO

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.

At the present time we are looking into the possibility of securing federal or state funds in connection with a memorial for Roland Booma. Therefore, at this time we have no further report on this matter.

Regional Refuse Disposal Study Committee

MELVIN J. WEINER, Chairman KENT F. MURPHY, Secretary

JOHN P. THOMPSON

The Regional Refuse Disposal Study Committee was authorized by Chapter 40, Section 44A of the General Laws and the 1971 Town Meeting.

Your committee has been studying the three Resource Refuse Recovery Projects of the North Shore, namely; North East Solid Was.e Council, who would have UOP build a regional plant in North Andover and generate electricity and sell to Massachusetts Electric; Bayside Titan, which would use United Shoe Machinery boilers and land in Beverly, and build an incinerator to generate electricity to sell to Massachusetts Electric, and sell steam to United Shoe Machinery; and South Essex Solid Waste Council, who would have Combustion Engineering Associates process refuse on land in Peabody now being operated as a sanitary land fill. The refuse would be sorted and separated, eventually being made into a fuel to be used in conjunction with oil for heat generation.

The three proposals were evaluated by Gordian Associates of Washingon, D.C. through a federal grant. The Gordian study is dated April 2, 1979.

The committee will follow these three projects for the present.

Contributory Retirement Board

CHARLES W. DWYER, Chairman

GERARD L. CARON, Appointed Member

KEITH A. CALLAHAN, Secretary, Ex-Officio Member

The board is pleased to report on the highlights of its activities for 1979.

One hundred twenty-eight retirement allowances were paid during the year amounting to $755,932.27 from the Contributory Retirement System.

At the end of the year there were 38 Non-Contributory pension allowances equal to $288,129.72 per year being paid.

The source of all invested funds were employees' contributions.

There were 9 retirements processed during 1979.

The following retired:

Claire Ulman, Police Dept.	Lena Dennehy, Library
Vyola Gallo, School Lunch	Herbert Dennehy, P.W.
James Hanley, Police Dept.	Charles Dwyer, Veterans
Robert Dewing, Police Dept.	Charles Chapman, P.W.

An allowance was granted to the widower of Janet Dandreo, School Dept.

A complete list of the General Ledger balances as of June 30, 1979 is included in the Town Accountant's report.

Greater detail is available in the Annual Report submitted to the State, a copy of which may be examined at the Town Accounting Office.

Trustees of World War II Memorial Fund

ERNEST MANCHIN, Chairman

MRS. MARY W. COOPER, Secretary

JOHN M. LILLY PATSY J. LOSANO HAROLD A. GOLDBERG

DOUGLAS F. ALLEN PHILIP A. BRINE, JR.

The Trustees submit their 29th annual report.

Nine scholarships, totaling $2,000 were awarded to the following students:

$500 — Philip B. White — St. Anselm's College
$500 — Mary J. Nevils — Bentley College
$300 — Robin M. Johanson — Wesleyan University
$200 — John J. Stemniski — Boston College
$100 — Jean M. Ranger — Assumption College
$100 — Susan L. Schnapper — Bates College
$100 — Mark C. Kalpin — University of North Carolina
$100 — Karyn D. Sweeney — Barrington College
$100 — Cheryl A. Fiory — Marion Court Secretarial School

To date eighty-eight Swampscott students have been awarded scholarships with a grand total of $23,400. In other words the Memorial has "paid back" in the form of scholarship awards $3,400 more than was appropriated for the fund.

During the year donations were received in memory of the following:

Carlo Benevento	Mildred E. Hayden
Janet Dandreo	Charles Losano
Albert G. Doane	Daniel S. MacGillivray
Charles Doyle	Mary Palleschi
Carroll K. Ellsworth	Carlo Pinto
Joseph Faella	Rose Pinto Reardon
Mildred Pinto Faella	Harry Sherman
Anna E. Goldberg	Robert L. Spencer
Leonard Goldberg	Edith Goldberg Winetsky
Clarence E. Hammonds	

The donors during the year were:

Auxiliary of Joseph L. Stevens Post 1240 V.F.W.
Richard J. Baldacci
Anthony F. Benevento
Louise Benevento
Harold A. Goldberg
Emilio Iarrobini
Ernest Manchin
Jennie M. McVey
Minnie Pagnotta
Gertrude M. Pagnotti
Marie M. Pagnotti
Eva Peretsman
Ida S. Pinto
Christopher W. Ratley
John R. Reardon and family
David P. Silvestri
Edmund J. Silvestri
Mary Silvestri
Michael J. Spencer
Teachers Foreign Language Dept. Swampscott High School
Arnold V. Valeriani
Catherine R. Valeriani
Wayfarers Masonic Lodge

To all donors — When the recipients of scholarship awards send in their thanks, they are, in effect, thanking you and all the people of Swampscott who made the scholarships possible.

Christopher W. Ratley was awarded a scholarship in 1965. He proceeded to Boston College and in 1969 received his B.A. Degree. He had majored in mathematics. After college he joined the Peace Corps and was sent to Sierra Leone, in western Africa, where he remained for three years, teaching mathematics. He then returned home and has been teaching mathematics and science at Swampscott High School since 1973.

With great pleasure we confer on Mr. Ratley the honor of being the first recipient to make a donation to this Memorial. He went from Swampscott schools, as a student, to college, to the Peace Corps, and back to Swampscott High School as a teacher.

Eva Peretsman is accorded special recognition for her "business venture" to raise money for the principal of the Memorial. She contributed $100 from her "business venture" and made other donations.

Ida S. Pinto and Minnie Pagnotta, in addition to their donations, succeeded in interesting others to make donations to the Memorial.

Correction in the report for 1978: Mr. Goldberg's name should have been shown as Casper Goldberg — not Gasper.

It is with regret that we record the death of Charles P. McGettrick. He was a member of the committee of three veterans appointed by the Board of Selectmen in 1947 to recommend a suitable World War II Memorial. This Memorial was recommended and finally approved.

In memory of classmates, donations were received from the Swampscott High School classes of 1929, 1934, 1941, and 1946.

This is a perpetual charitable memorial fund which was established by vote of the Town Meeting of 1950 under the provisions of Chapter 119 of the Acts of 1949. Donations to the fund are welcomed and are tax deductible. The fund was established through the efforts of Swampscott Veterans of World War II who wanted a practical type of memorial.

The balance in the fund as of December 31, 1979 follows:

Charlestown Savings Bank TDC $20,259.69
Charlestown Savings Bank TDC 3,022.85

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank TDC	6,361.19
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank — Regular	554.51
Total Balance	$30,198.24

Due the following students:

Mary J. Nevils	$500	
Robin M. Johanson	300	
Linda L. Weinberg	100	900.00
Net Balance		$29,298.24

Workmen's Compensation Study Committee

WARREN A. JOHNSON, Chairman ANTHONY F. BENEVENTO, Secretary

ROBERT GERETY DONALD SULLIVAN

On October 5, 1978 the Board of Selectmen voted to appoint a Workmen's Compensation Study Committee, in accordance with the vote under Article 28 of the 1978 Town Meeting, to study the feasibility of continuing the practice of self-insuring workmen's compensation claims and, if appropriate, to consider the proper method of administering the workmen's compensation program and or the advisability of purchasing stop loss insurance for workers' compensation claims.

The Town of Swampscott has been self insured for some fifty years. Our former Workmen's Compensation Agent, Warren Johnson, thought it best that we review the program in the light of some changing economic trends, such as:

1. Increase in number of claims paid.
2. Increase in cost of medical care.
3. Increase of 25% in the weekly benefit over the last two years. The payment since October, 1978 is 66⅔% of salary with a maximum payable of $211.37 per week.

The committee met six times. All meetings were posted with the Town Clerk. Committee member had outside assignments. The committee looked into various options, such as:

1. To stay self insured: Pay claims as they arise. Town Workmen's Compensation Agent follows up all claims with payment when due.
2. Management concept: Very good way to handle workers' compensation but perhaps not applicable to municipalities. Cost was to be $10,000.00 per year and would include a stop loss policy requiring an additional appropriation. Our main reason for inquiring about the management company was to obtain the stop loss policy. We, as a committee, were worried about a catastrophic loss happening to the town. But again found the Management concept unacceptable.
3. Commercial insurance: We inquired as to the cost and found it

to cost about what we are paying now as a self insurer. The second year we would move to an experience rating factor which would substantially increase the premium and cost to the town over our present way of self insuring.

It was our unanimous decision to remain self insured and advise the Town Workmen's Compensation Agent to continue to work with department heads on safety to keep our losses at a minimum and for the Town Workmen's Compensation Agent to keep monitoring the level of cost to remain self insured.

The Committee wishes to thank the Board of Selectmen for appointing us and giving us this opportunity to serve the Town of Swampscott.

The Workmen's Compensation Study Committee requests that the Board of Selectmen vote to dissolve the Workmen's Compensation Study Committee.

Metropolitan District Commission Evaluation Committee

FRANCIS J. CASSIDY, Chairman

JAMES J. CARRIGAN, JR. — RICHARD L. WOOD — DAVID L. PHILLIPS

The Metropolitan District Commission Evaluation Committee has no report to make at this time.

Ad Hoc Sewage Treatment and Disposal Facilities Building Committee

ROBERT W. SNOW, Chairman

VEEDER C. NELLIS — PHILIP A. BRINE, JR. — MARVIN J. BAKER

JOHN P. THOMPSON

The accounts of the Sewage Treatment and Disposal Facilities Building Committee are now being audited. Upon completion of the audit the Town Moderator will be requested to disband the committee.

Cluster Zoning Study Committee

GARROLD E. BAKER — TIMOTHY J. DAVERN — VIRGINIA E. EARLE

ESTHER EWING — PAUL E. LEVENSON

The Cluster Zoning Study Committee has fully performed its function and it is respectfully requested that this committee be dissolved.

Collective Bargaining Agent — Labor Consultant

ATTORNEY THOMAS H. DRISCOLL

The Town is operating under the provisions of two-year collective bargaining agreements with unions representing Police, Public Works, Town Hall, and Library employees.

After several meetings with the Joint Labor Movement Committee, also known as the Dunlop Committee, a mediated agreement between the Town and the Fire Fighters was reached. This mediated agreement has been operational since October, 1978, immediately following a Special Town Meeting.

Many grievances have been handled at the local level, under existing contracts, and pending litilgation concerning Blue Cross-Blue Shield.

Negotiations for new contracts will begin in the Fall.

General Information

Swampscott was incorporated as a Town on May 21, 1952.

Situation: About 15 miles northeast of Boston.

Population: State Census 1975, 14,329.
*Town Census 1979, 11,199.
*Persons seventeen years and over taken every year.

Area: 3.05 square miles.

Assessed Valuation: $119,912,508.

Tax Rate: $81.50.

Form of Government: Representative Town Meeting (accepted May 17, 1927. First Meeting held February 27, 1928.)

Governing body of Town: Board of Selectmen.

Elihu Thomson Administration Building: 22 Monument Avenue.

Governor: Edward J. King.

Attorney General: Francis X. Bellotti.

Secretary of the Commonwealth: Michael J. Connolly.

STATE LEGISLATIVE BODY: (Representing Swampscott)
Senator Walter J. Boverini of Lynn (1st Essex District)
Representative Lawrence R. Alexander (8th Essex District)
(Representative in General Court)

UNITED STATES CONGRESS: (Massachusetts Representatives)
Senator Edward M. Kennedy
Senator Paul E. Tsongas
Representative Nicholas Mavroules (6th Congrgessional District)

Member of Governor's Council: John F. Markey of North Andover (5th District)

Qualifications of Voters: Must be 18 years of age, born in United States or fully naturalized. In accordance with the provisions in Chapter 587, Acts of 1972 and Chapter 853, Acts of 1973, there is no durational residential requirement for "who is a resident in the city or town where he claims the right to vote at the time he registers" may be registered.

Registration: Monday through Friday, 9-12 A.M., 1-5 P.M. Special sessions held preceding elections.

WHERE TO VOTE:
Precinct 1—Machon School on Burpee Road.
Precinct 2—Clarke School on Norfolk Avenue side adjoining Abbott Park.
Precinct 3—Central Fire Staiton, Burrill Street.
Precinct 4—Hadley School on Redington Street.
Precinct 5—High School on Forest Avenue.
Precinct 6—Stanley School, Whitman Road.

Tax Bills: Tax bills for the Fiscal Year (July 1 through June 30) are due and payable July 1.

If one-half of the tax bill, plus betterments, is not paid by November 1, interest will be assessed from October 1.

If the remaining one-half of the tax bill is not paid by May 1, interest will be assessed from April 1

FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

EMERGENCY NUMBERS	
CIVIL DEFENSE	598-9622
AMBULANCE	595-1111
FIRE	592-2121
POLICE	595-1111

Information on:	*Call:*	*At:*
Assessments	Assessors	595-1644
Bicycle Licenses	Police	595-1111
Bills and Accounts	Town Accountant	595-1648
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	595-1646
Board of Appeals	Clerk of Board	593-9289
Building Permits	Building Inspector	593-4538
Burial Permits	Health Department	595-1707 *or* 1708
Cemetery	Cemetery Superintendent	593-4369
Checks	Town Treasurer	592-1695
Conservation Commission	Conservation Commission	593-5223
Council on Aging	Council on Aging	593-5600
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	595-1646
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	595-1646
Dogs — Lost and Found	Dog Officer	595-0651
Elections	Elections and Registrations	593-1873
Engineering	Town Engineer	592-1696
Entertainment Licenses	Selectmen	595-1645
Fire Permits	Fire Department	595-4050
Fishing and Hunting Licenses	Town Clerk	595-1646
Garbage Collection	Health Department	595-1707 *or* 1708
Gas Permits	Health Department	595-1707 *or* 1708
Housing Authority	Executive Director	593-5516
Library	Public Library	593-8380
Lights, Street	Selectmen	595-1645
Marriage Certificates	Town Clerk	595-1646
Milk Inspection	Health Department	595-1707 *or* 1708
Mortgages, Personal Property	Town Clerk	595-1646
Parks and Playgrounds	Public Works	581-7500
Plumbing Permits	Plumbing Inspector	593-8228
Recreation	Recreation Commission	593-5600
Resident Listing	Elections and Registration	593-1873
Rubbish Collection	Health Department	595-1707 *or* 1708
Schools	School Department	592-2067
Sewers	Public Works	581-7500
Streets	Public Works	581-7500
Tax Collections	Tax Collector	595-1646
Tennis Permits	Recreation Commission	593-5600
Trees	Public Works	581-7500
Veterans' Benefits	Veterans' Service Department	593-4313
Voting Registration	Elections and Registrations	593-1873
Water	Public Works	581-7500
Weights and Measures	Inspector	593-5476
Wiring Permits	Wire Inspector	593-4538
Zoning	Building Inspector	593-4538

PRECINCT MAP
OF THE TOWN OF
SWAMPSCOTT
MASSACHUSETTS
1969
APPROVED AND ADOPTED DECEMBER 30, 1964
BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF
THE TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT
SALEM
MARBLEHEAD
LYNN
NAHANT BAY
MASSACHUSETTS BAY
PHILLIPS BEACH
BLANEY BEACH
KINGS BEACH
SHALES BEACH
FOSTER POND
PALMER POND
SWAMPSCOTT CEMETERY
1
2
3
4
5
6